




22501991306



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/b21779314>

The Registers
OF
North Luffenham,
Co. Rutland.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(IV)

WELLCOME LIBRARY
General Collection
21014

~~(2) YHC. 4454~~

The Registers
OF
North Luffenham,
In the County of Rutland.

1572-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE REV. PHILIP GRETTON DENNIS, B.D.,
RECTOR OF NORTH LUFFENHAM.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-141
PATRONS AND RECTORS	vii and 90
BRIEFS AND MEMORANDA	92, 142
MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS	142-146
INDEXES	147

LONDON

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

The Registers of North Luffenham to the year 1812 are contained in four Volumes, as follows:—

Vol. I. of Parchment, measuring 17 in. by 6 in., and of 76 leaves, contains—

Baptisms, from 1572 (there are two Baptisms prior to 1572 entered without date) to 1747 inclusive, together with three entries of 1748.

Marriages, 1565 to 1749 inclusive. In many of these years no marriages are recorded.

Burials, 1565 to 2 Dec., 1749. The last thirteen in 1748-9 are entered in Vol. II. as well.

Vol. II. of Parchment, measuring 16 in. by 6 in., and of 30 leaves contains—

Baptisms, from 1748 to 26 Dec., 1812.

Marriages, from 1749 to 24 Dec., 1832.

Burials, from 17 May, 1748, to 26 Aug., 1812.

These two Vols. in fact record the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in North Luffenham between 1565 and 1812.

There are besides—

Vol. III. of Paper, paper cover, measuring 15 in. by 9 in. and of 16 leaves, having on the cover—

MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

OF

NORTH LUFFENHAM

with entries from 12 May, 1754, to 6 March, 1800.

It has printed forms and spaces for names, dates, &c.

The marriage is signed by the contracting parties and their witnesses and vouched by the clergyman. All these entries are also in Vol. II.,

Vol. IV. of Parchment, bound, measuring 15 in. by 9 in. and of 40 leaves, being a continuation of Vol. III., containing Marriages from 3 Nov., 1800, to 1 June, 1812. Only the first seven pages are used, the rest are blank.

All these entries also are in Vol. II.

In Vol. I. on pages 1, 4, 28, 30, 72 and 76 are various Briefs and Memoranda. These Memoranda are not arranged in chronological order, but were entered wherever space invited. The most noteworthy of these are (1) Collections for the relief of those visited with the plague, A.D. 1665, (2) for those suffering from the Great Fire in London, A.D. 1666.

See also notices of Burial, February 21, 1642, and Aug. 24, 1645.

Communion appear to have been held on Christmas Day and the Sunday following, on Easter Day and the Sunday following, on Whit Sunday, and in the Autumn, most probably after the ingathering of the harvest. The amounts collected at Holy Communion as far as they are recorded seem to have been small. Rector Clerke plaintively records on April 4, 1675, "but two shillings whereof one shilling & sixpence by me and my two Daughters," and at the next Communion, April 11, "two shillings whereof one shilling by me and my third Daught^r". Towards the end of the seventeenth century and at the beginning of the eighteenth contributions were on a more liberal scale. Easter, A.D. 1699, £3 19s. 4d.; Dec. 25th, 1699, £4 11s. 3d.; A.D. 1700, Easter, £4; Whit Sunday, £2 3s. 1d.; Sept. 29th, £2 11s. 1d.; A.D. 1701, Christmas, £3 11s. 8d.; Easter, 1702, £4 7s. 3d.

The number of Baptisms and Burials seems to have been much the same as we have at the present time, so that the diminution of the inhabitants in country villages can hardly be borne out in the case of North Luffenham.

Some noteworthy Christian names taken from the Registers—

Baptisms, Cibile (1573), Esay (1575), Bezaliell (1578), Repent (1586), Patience (1589), Audrey (1594), Trephosa (1595), Obedience (1602), Anthrea (1614), Obediah (1629), Harboria, Gamaliell (1632), Judah (daughter of Tho. Bate) (1646), Peninnah (1702), Babolina (1717).

Marriages, Prudence (1574), Seynte (1575), ffridswith (1624), Mortify (1694).

Burials, Antick (1675).

Double Christian names commence A.D. 1686 (Bapt.), Mallory-John. There are very few in the whole Register.

There are no surnames at the present time in the village corresponding to the early names in the Register, nor do any of our present surnames go back much beyond (if at all) A.D. 1700.

We have no record of any trades being carried on other than such as would be required in a country village, *e.g.*, the carpenter, blacksmith, slater, tailor, &c.

There were two mansions in North Luffenham, one which passed through the Nevilles to the Harrington Family and then to the Noels (to Mr. Henry Noel) by purchase, and which stood in grounds at the west end of the church. There is no record of the burial of any of the Noel Family with the exception of Mr. Henry Noel, 1677; of his wife Susanna, 1640; of his daughter Susanna, 1639; and of "Elizabeth Wife of Henry Noel," 1681; nor of Baptisms after 1689.

The other mansion belonging to the Digbys, still stands at the east end of the church. The names of this family frequently recur in the Registers till we come to "buried, 23 May 1758 John Digby Esqr," and then their names appear no more. Both these properties now belong to the Earl of Ancaster.

There are entries also relating to the Barker family, ancient landowners in the parish.

The manorial history of this parish shows that the Advowson did not continue to be appendant to the Manor. It was granted by letters patent to Branthwaite and Bramley (Patent Roll, 31 Eliz., Part 7) and by them in the same year to Mr. Wm. Romney, who gave it to Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1591.

Institutions to the Rectory of North Luffenham from A.D. 1236. The Institutions from that year down to A.D. 1541 (when Peterborough was made a Diocese) are transcribed from the Registers at Lincoln, the others have been copied from the Registers at Peterborough. See also p. 90, where will be found a list of the Rectors as given in the Register itself.

A.D.

1236 Robert de Esthall, subdeacon, by Richard Earl of Poictou & Cornwall. [This was Richard younger son of King John. In 1225 his brother Henry gave him the Co: of Cornwall & all Poictou, & he was thenceforth called Count of Poictou; the Earldom of Cornwall

- A.D. was confirmed by Charter 10 Aug: 1231—He was elected King of the Romans 1256 & d. 2 April 1272.]
- 1237 Magister Hugh de Hamelhamstead; by Richard Earl of Poictou & Cornwall.
- 1242 Roger "Nepos Ricardi Comitibus Poict. et Cornwall".
- John de Atelburgh. [No record.]
- 1267 Robert de Kington, Subdeacon, by the King of the Romans on decease of Magister John de Attelborough.
- 1282 Magister Walter de Cornubia, (Cornwall), subdeacon, by Edmund Earl of Cornwall on decease of Michael de Northampton. [His institution is not entered.]
- 1284 Magister John de Mollesworth, presented in minor orders by Edmund Earl of Cornwall on Magr Walter de Cornubia being instituted Rector of Ambiesden.
- 1329 John de Wyke, Clericus, by Dominus Hugh de Audele on decease of Magister John de Mollesworth.
- 1347 John de Harewell, presbr, by Hugh de Audele, Earl of Gloucester on decease of John de Wyk.
- 1347 Thomas de Braddebey, presb., by the King [Edward III] in right of the lands of Hugh, late Earl of Gloucester, on resignation of John de Harewell.
- Roger de Northburgh.
- 1367 Philip de Melreth, presb., by Simon Archbp: of Canterbury, & Richard Earl of Arundel & Surrey, & John de Rampton, on resig. of Dominus Roger de Northburgh.
- 1370 Dom. John de Wynchecombe, precentor of London (St Paul's) on exchange with Dom. Philip de Melreth prebendary of Merston St Lawrence, patron Earl Humfrey aforesaid [but no mention of him].
- 1376 William Reni, rector of Cleyton, Dio. Chichester on exch: with Dom. John de Wynchecombe, Patron Joanna, Countess de Hereford &c.
- 1417 Robert Matson, Clericus, by Johanna de Bohun, Countess of Hereford, living vacant. It does not appear how the living came into possession of the Bohuns.
- 1461 William Langham, Cler., by Anne, duchess of Buckingham on decease of Robert Matteson.

-
- | A.D. | |
|---------|--|
| 1471 | William Drayton, presbr, by Anne, Duchess of Buckingham on decease of William Langham. |
| 1505 | Robert Gilbert, Capellanus, by Edward, Duke of Buckingham on resignation of William Draytone—Pension 10 marks. |
| 1506 | Magister Robert Burton, M.A. by Edward, Duke of Buckingham on resignation of Magistr Robt Gilbert—Pension 10 marks. |
| 1521 | Dom. Richard Stokesley, Capells, by the King (Henry VIII), vacant. |
| 1526 | Magister John Stokesley, S.T.P. by the King, patron in right of Edward, Duke of Buckingham attainted for high treason, on decease of Dom. Richard Stokesley. |
| 1555 | 26 April. William Parker, Cler., by King Philip & Queen Mary—cause of vacancy not stated. |
| 1574 | 16 April. Robert Johnson, Cler., by the Queen [Elizabeth] on decease of last Rector—Buried here on 24 July 1625 |
| 1623 | 23 July. Jonathan Touque [Tookey], Cler., M.A. by Henry Mackworth & Isaac Johnson on decease of last Rector—he was buried here on 29 Jan 1640-41. |
| 1640-41 | 25 Febr. Richard Clerke, Cler., S.T.B. by the Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge (Richard Holdsworth) & Scholars, on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 24 June 1676. |
| 1676 | 17 June. John Kent, S.T.B. by Master Fellows & Scholars of Emanuel College on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 30 May 1681. |
| 1681 | 27 June. John Mason, Cler., by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—He was buried here on 22 Dec 1684. |
| 1684-5 | 21 Jan. John Richardson, S.T.B. by Master and Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector. |
| 1690 | 1 July. Peregrine Coney, Cler., S.T.B. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on deprivation of John Richardson—He was buried here 29 April 1714. |
| 1714 | 22 Sepr. Samuel Jeffery, Cler., M.A. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 28 May 1722. |

A.D.	
1722	15 Oct. Robert Alfounder, S.T.B. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Buried here 28 March 1755.
1755	17 May. William Affleck, B.D. by Fellows & Scholars of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Died here on 8 Sept 1806, but not buried here.
1806	5 Decr. William Hardyman, B.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Buried here 29 April 1837.
1837	6 Sepr. John Weller, D.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector. Died here 9 April 1862—buried at Tixover.
1862	8 Octob: Philip Gretton Dennis, B.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector.

I wish to take this opportunity of thanking the Rev. W. D. Sweeting, Vicar of Maxey, Northants, for the very great assistance he has given me in transcribing the Register, and in comparing the proofs of the earlier portion of it with the original. I am also indebted to the Rev. M. Barton, Rector of Tickencote, Rutland, for the information respecting the Institutions to the Rectory.

P. G. D.

Vol. I.

THE REGESTER BOOKE

OF THE TOWNE OF NORTH LUFFENAM MADE
IN THE YEARE OF O^R LORD GOD 1599 AN^O REGINE
QUADRAGESIMO PRIMO.

Page 5.

Baptismes.

	Simon Ruddell f Thomae bab	15 Marcij
	Anna Phesant f Henric bab	10 Aprili
1572	Thomas M. . . f W ^m bab	11 Maij
	John Smith f Johnis bapt	14 Sept
	Christopher Clough f Chp ^{eri}	8 Sept
	Gregory Jacklins f Henr bab	27 Octobr
	John Hesell f W ^m bab	13 Januarij
	Alce Moane f Thome	31 eiusdē
	Agnes Coles f Richi bab	10 ffebruarij
	Marye Monton f Rob ^{ti} bab	8 Junij
	John Mosse f Jo ^h ni bab	10 eiusdē
	George White f Richi bab	14 Octobr
	Henrye Lawe f Thome bab	13 Decembr
	Elizabeth Harrison f Gregori	10 ffeb
1573	John Sherman fil Johnis bab	6 Aprilis
	Christopher Browne f Rici bab	— Maij
	William Daste f Rowland bab	30 Maij
	Jerome Crosse f Johni bab	25 Julij
	John et Symō f Jo ^h ni Shredd bab	12 Novembr
	William Hessell f W ^m bab	16 Novembr
	Cibile Bretfelde f Rici bab	7 eiusdem
	Zacharye Cussinge f Johnis bab	12 Marcij
	Mary Hinmā f Rob ^{ti} bab	10 Marcij
1574	William Seaton f Jo ^h nis bab	17 Maij
	Edward Corbett f Xpōferi bab	13 Junij
	John Browne f Rici bab	13 eiusdē
	Edward Herenden f Henrici bab	10 Octobr
	Luke White f Rici bab	19 eiusdē
	Margaret Hunte f Johnis bab	11 Decembr
	Rob ^t Coles f Rich bab	24 Junij
1575	George M. . . f W ^m bab :	10 Maij
	Martha Hunte f Tho : bab	10 Maij
	Helen Egar f Henr bab	24 eiusdē
	Esay Sherman f Johnis bab	23 Junij
	Timothy Hinmā f Rob ^{ti} bab	29 eiusdē
	George Mūton f Rob ^{ti} bab	11 Sep
	Thomas Shrcad f Jo ^h nis bab	8 Octobr
	Ezechuell Lawe f Tho: bab	23 eiusdem
	Sara Warde f Johnis bab	11 Novembr

	George Lion	— Decembr
	Rebecca Dafte f Rowland bab	25 eiusdē
	Wiborowe Bretfelde bab	26 februarij
1576	Dunstone Crosse bab	26 Marcij
	Helcne White bab	8 Aprilis
	Alce Jermin bab	18 Junij
	Dorcas Phesant	24 eiusdē
	Ezechiell Goodwin bab	22 Julij
	Alce Cussinge bab	23 Septembr
	Danyell Harrison bab	20 Januarij
	Elizabeth Gulson	27 febr
	Samuell Shredd bab	eodē die
1577	Priscilla Cooke bab	9 Junij
	Simon Colledge bapt	23 eiusdē
	Abraham Johnson bapt	7 Julij
	David Lyon bab	18 August
	Samuell Warde bab	20 Octobr
	Anna Odam bab	17 Sept
	Danyell Whetstone bab	26 Januarij
	Isack Hinman bab	20 febr
1578	John Shredd bab	5 Aprilis
	Rebecca White bab	6 eiusdē
	Rebecca Hunte	25 Maij
	Rebecca Lawe bab	10 Junij

Page 6.

	Bazaliell Hunte bab	10 Augustij
	Nathaniel Goodmā bab	24 Sept
	<i>(Altered by a later hand to Goodwin.)</i>	
	William Androwe bab	21 Sept
	Abraham Winge bab	16 Novembr
	Susanna Dafte bab	1 Januarij
	Sara Harrison	eodem die
	Zacharye Phesant bab	18 eiusdem
	Elizabeth Bell bab	25 Marcij
1579	Elizabeth Shredd bab	3 Maij
	Sara Odam bab	19 Julij
	Elizabeth Lyon bab	24 Augusti
	Peter Browne bab	4 Octobr
	Wynifrid Younge bab	6 Decembr
1580	John Odam bab	17 April
	Dorithy Warde bab	3 Julij
	John Winge bab	10 eiusdē
	Marye Colledge bab	21 Sept
	Edward Worteley bapt	4 Decembr
	Danyell freeman	codē die
	Samuell Hunte bapt	4 Decembr
	Samuell Inman bab	9 Januar
	Rebecca Harrison bab	22 eiusdē
	George Browne bab	31 Januarij
*	Wiborowe Lyon bab	10 Sept
	Abraham Warde bab	19 Novembr

* The date 1581 has apparently been omitted here, and 1582 and 1583 should have been put where 1581 and 1583 now stand.

	Abraham Cussinge bab	30 eiusdē
	John Wilson bapt	21 Januarij
	Hcster Phesant bab eodem die	
1581	Sara Bell bab	1 Aprill
	Edmond Jackson bab	6 Maij
	Samuell Odam bapt	8 Julij
	Wyborowe Lyon bab	2 Novembr
	Abraham Cussington bab	8 Decembr
	John Coulson bapt	21 Januarij
	Ester fesant	eodem die
	Sara Odam bab	26 ffebruarij
1582	Ann Hesell bab	18 Augustij
	Obediah Hunte bab	1 Septembr
	George Woodcocke bab	12 Januarij
	Josuah Colson bab	19 Januarij
	Josua Sheepe bab	17 ffebruarye
	Sara Worteley bab	15 Marcij
1584	Elizabeth Odam bab	29 Marcij
	Marye Sherman	17 Maij
	John ffreeman bab	28 Maij
	Marye Lyon bab	14 Junij
	John Odam bab	1 Novembr
	Symō Jackson bab	29 Novembr
	Thomas Harrison bab	30 Novembr
	Danyell Turner	28 ffebruarij
	Samuell Leycocke	7 Marcij
1585	Beniamī Hunte bab	11 Aprilis
	Marye Winge bab	18 Aprilis
	Thomas Goach bab	23 Maij
	Marye Winge f Jesp bab	5 Sept
	Danyell Colson bab	10 Octobr
	Elizabeth Crosse bab	12 Decembr
	George Luffe bab	16 Januarij
	Marye Bellamye bab	13 Marcij
1586	Anne Basset bab	27 Marcij
	Repent Hinmā bab	10 Julij
	Isabell Tyler bab	17 Julij
	John Lyon bab	7 Augustij
	Elizabeth Katherns bab	eodē die
	Ruth Leycock bab	eodē die
	Salomon Parishe bab	9 Octobris

Page 7.

	Zacharie Warde bab	18 Octobr
	Catherine Hesell bab	eodē die
	Zachary Dafte bab	10 Decembr
	Marye Andrewe bab	27 Decembr
	Josia Wortelcy bab	6 Januar
	Henrye ffreeman	6 Januarij
	William Turner bab	2 ffebruarij
	Susanna Goach bab	26 ffebruarij
	John Luffe bab	4 Marcij
1587	John Basset bab	20 Maij
	John Hichcocke bab	10 Julij
	Abraham Sherman bab	23 Julij

	ffrancis Odam bab	13 Augustij
	Isabell Odam bab	3 Septembr
	Elizabeth Colledge bab	17 Septembr
	Elizabeth Colson bab	26 Novembr
	Anne Odam bab	3 Decembr
	Ruth Crofoote bab	29 Januarij
	Dorothy Woodcock	17 ffebruarij
	Alce Pateman bab	10 Marcij
	Rowland Gulson bab	24 Marcij
	Vincint Winge bapt	24 Marcij
1588	Marke Bellamy bap	28 Aprill
	Robt Luffe bab	6 Octobr
	Marye ffreeman	eodē die
	Wyborowe Bassett bab	25 Novembr
	Marye Herenden bab	19 Decembr
	Thomas Turner bap	9 Februarij
1589	Elizabeth Bagley bab	1 Aprilis
	Elizabeth Tyler	13 Aprill
	Dorothe Lacye bab	29 Junij
	Elizabeth Swan bab	17 Augustij
	Anna Winge bab	24 Augustij
	Thomas Taylor bab	10 Septembr
	Adam Shipp bab	21 Septembr
	John Androwe bab	9 Novembr
	Anna Luffe bab	16 Novembr
	Thomas Bassett	30 Novembr
	Elizabeth Hinmā bab	19 Decembr
	Rebecca Odam bab	eodem die
	Bridgit Richardson bab	4 Januarij
	Thomas Goodmā bab	18 Januarij
	Mathew ffreeman bab	2 ffebruarij
	Patience Gulson bab	10 ffeb
	Ana Gulson—(<i>altered to Colson</i>)	22 febr
1590	Vyncent Odam bab	3 Maij
	Thomas Pateman bab	23 Auguste
	Marye Warde bab	24 Augustij
	Marye Crofte	7 Septembr
	Jsua Hesell bab	20 Septembr
	Judith Plumer bab	22 Novembr
	Elizabeth Lacye bab	13 Decembr
1590	William Bagley bab	7 Marcij
	* John Turner bapt	28 Marcij
	Elyn Shermā bapt	20 Junij
	Zacharye Nicoles	2 Julij
1591	William Goodman bab	8 Octobris
	Vyncent Taylor bab	12 Septemb ^s
	Thomas Androw bab	7 Novembris
	Elizabeth Goache bab	28 Novembris
	Vincent Swan bab	12 Decembr
	John Wells bab	28 Decembr
	Edward Herenden	30 Januarij f Ed
	Martha Luffe bab	13 ffebruarij

* The year 1591 begins with this entry, though date in margin is put three entries later.

Samuell Winge bapt
Wyborowe Bassett bab

28 ffebruarij
19 Marcij

Page 8.

1592 John Semer bapt
Priscilla Odam bab
Thomas Hunte f Danieli bab
Richard Nicholes bab
Symō Nicholes bab
Anna Andrewe bab
Zacharye Jacklins bab
John Wortley bab
Elizabeth Odam f W^m bab
John Tillewestell f John bap
Samuell Lacye

7 Maij
20 Maij
28 Julij
6 Augusti
eodē die
27 August
22 Octobr
29 Octob
26 November
4 Marcij
11 Marcij

1593 Anne Goodman f Symon
Thomas Dickins f W^m
Thomas ffreman f ffraunc
Samuell Colson bab
Samuell Sculthrop f ffaustini
Rich Earle bab
Edward Crafts bab
Judith Hinman bab
John Clarke bab
Edmond Hunte bab
Thomas Jarman bab
Nathaniell Larett
Marye Jenkinson bab
Josias Bate bab
Thomas Wells bab
John Bagley bab
Ellen Turner bab

8 Aprili
15 Aprilis
6 Maij
10 Junij
8 Julij
19 Augustij
2 Septembr
9 Septembr
16 Septembr
30 Septembr
14 Octobr
2 Decembr
26 Decembr
30 Decembr
27 Januarij
eodē die

1594 Marye Nicholes bab
Anna Androwes bab
Nathaniell Loe
Edward Dracott bab
Audrey Bassett
ffrancis Wortley bab
Dorothe Swann bab
John Lanke bab
Vincent Jacklins
John Sherman bab
Robt Hinman bab
John Oldam f Johnis bab
John Hodgson bab
John Northan bab
Samuell Androwes
Richard Luffe
John Scurthorpe bab
Elizabeth Dickons bab
Henrye Jerman bab
1595 Zacharye Hinman bab
Vincent Winge bab
Anne Goache
Trepfosa Starkey bab

24 Marcij
25 Marcij
14 Aprill
9 Maij
26 Maij
2 Junij
14 Julij
28 Julij
1 Sept
8 Sept
29 Sept
20 Octobr
27 Octobr
27 Octobr
10 Novembr
29 Decembr
12 Januarij
26 Januarij
16 Marcij
23 Marcij
13 Aprilis
13 Aprill
20 Aprilis
27 Aprilis

	Elizabeth Bate bate (<i>sic</i>)	15 Junij
	Elizabeth Pullen bab	14 Augustij
	Jone Knipe bab	13 Septembr
	John Jackins bab	26 Octobr
	Jone Pluiner bab	2 Novembr
	Elizabeth Goodmā	9 Novembr
	Margaret Angell bap	23 Novembr
	Elizabeth Smith bab	23 Novembr
	Abigall Bull bab	23 Novembr
	Elizabeth ffreeman bab	2 ffebruarij
1596	Nathaniel Colson bab	18 Aprill
	John Odam bab	25 Aprilis
	George Basset bab	2 Maij
	Samuell Tilliwestle	2 Maij
	James Turner bapt	2 Junij
	Brian Northen bab	11 Julij
	Judith Crafts bab	18 Julij

Page 9.

	A... Dafte bapt	29 Augustij
	W ^m Worteley bapt	19 Septembr
	Joseph Sculthrop bapt	17 Octobr
	Isabell Lanke bapt	18 Octobr
	Anne Luffe bapt	23 Januarij
	Rowland Scarffe fitt Soloman S bap	30 Januarij
	Priscilla Hinman bapt	13 ffebruarij
	Bezaliell Barker bapt	6 Marcij
1597	Clement Carter bapt	1 Maij
	James Bassett bapt	8 Maij
	John Masters fitt Johanni Masters bap	19 Junij
	Zachry Welles fill Thome W: bapt	17 Julij
	Grace Rudkyne filla Wittmi Rud: bap	24 Julij
	George Larrett bapt	7 Augustij
	Rowland Swanne bapt	4 Septem
	John Pullen bapt	30 Octobr
	Mary Hodgson bapt	27 Novembr
	Margarett Pedlar bapt	18 Decem
	Zachry Turner bapt	25 Decem
	William Andrew bapt	18 Januarij
	Symon Winge bapt	5 Marcij
1598	Abigall Colson bapt	9 Aprillis
	W ^m Starkey bapt	13 Aprillis
	Priscilla Northen bapt	2 Julij
	Thomas Goodman bapt	6 Augustij
	Georg Christian bapt	24 Septembr
	George Hinman bapt	8 Octobr
	Martha Wooleman bapt	15 Octobr
	Katheren Lanke bapt	18 Octobr
	William Masters bapt	26 Novembr
	Thomas Luffe bapt	10 Decembr
	Ralphe Jacklines bapt	15 Decembr
	Marke Worteley bapt	26 Decembr
	John Kinge bapt	6 Januarij
	Elizabeth Barker bapt	7 Januarij
	Thomas Wilsone bapt	11 Marcij

1599	Sarah Tilliwestle bapt	1 Aprilis
	Henry Welles fil Thome W. bapt	26 Aprilis
	Elizabeth filia Johanni Daft bapt	17 Junij
	Symon fil Johanni Baggoly bapt	5 Augustij
	Charles fil Johanni Ouldham bapt	12 Augustij
	Barbary filia Clementij Colson bapt	2 Septembr
	Elizabeth fil Wiſſimi Niccolls bapt	27 Octobr
	Anna fila Rowland Munton bap :	6 Januarij
	Isabell filia Thome Holmes bap	9 Marcij
	Judith filia Rowland Andrew bapt	23 Marcij
1600	Samuell fil Xpofer Barker bapt	13 Maij
	Joseph filis Joseph Hodgson bapt	15 Junij
	Ellenor filia Symon Goodman bapt	27 Julij
	Thomas filis Thomas Bate	10 August
	Marke filis Jesperij Winge bapt	24 August
	Elizabeth filia Bryan Northen bapt	28 Sept
	Edward filis Rowland Swanne bapt	12 Octobr
	Richard filis Robti Coles bapt	9 Novembr
	Wiberow filia Kenellmi Lanke bap	23 Novembr
	Daniell filis Robti Larrat bapt	30 Novembr
	Thomas fil Wiſſimi Andrew bapt	7 Januarij
	Barbary filia Johanni Bassett bapt	25 Januarij
1601	Anna filia Zacharij Hinman bap	29 March
	Anna filia Wiſſimi Wortely bapt	5 Aprill
	Rebecca filla Thome Welles bapt	21 Junij
	Mary filla Wiſſi Starkey bapt	27 Novembr
	Rebecca filla Johanni Dafte bapt	30 Augustij
	Abraham filis Thome Bate bapt	13 Decembr
	Alice fillia Wiſſimi Tilliwestle bap	21 Decem
	John fil Xpoferi Bickerdicke bapt	10 Januarij
	Richard fil Christopheri Barker bap	10 Januarij
	Henry fil Symoni Colledge bapt	17 Januarij
	Abraham filis Rowlandi Swanne bap	14 ffebruarij
1602	Obedience filla Johanni Ouldham bap	9 Maij
	Zachry fessant fill Willimi bapt	20 Junij
	Richard fill Willimi Niccolls bapt	11 July
	franncis fill Bryan Northen bapt	22 August
*	Thomas filis Rowlandi Munton bap	26 Septem
	Sarah filia Johanni Luffe bapt	11 Julij
*	Elizabeth filia Robti Coles bapt	26 Sept
	William fil Kenellmi Lanke bapt	5 Decembr
	Richard fill Rowlandi Andrew bap	27 ffebruarij
	Sarah fil Johanni Masters bapt	27 ffebruarij
	Elizabeth Winesley bapt	27 ffebruarij
	John Odam	} Churchward
	John Turner	

Page 10.

1603	Thomas Barker bapt	1 Maij
	Robt Hinman bapt	29 Maij
	franncis Bassett bapt	12 Junij
	Anne Baggoly fil Johnni bapt	12 Junij

* Thomas Munton baptized 26 of September as by relation it was made manifest to mee Ri Cole in viewing of ye Register hee is Rouland Muntons sonne

	Georg Welles bapt	17 Julij
	Dorcas Larrat fill Robti bapt	6 Nouem
	Symon fill Symoni Colledge bapt	20 Nouem
	Izaack fill Thome Bate bapt	27 Nouem
	Georg fill Clementiæ Emery bap	4 Decem
	Mary fil Anthonij fessant	22 Januarij
	Thomas fill Willimi Wortly bapt	29 Janu.
	Georg fill Willimi Andrew bapt	26 febru
1604	John Tillwestle bapt	25 Marcij
	Elizabeth fill Bryan Northen bapt	10 Junij
	Elizabeth fill Xpoferi Clough bapt	15 Julij
	Thomas fill Tymothii Hinman bap	18 Julij
	Dorothy fill Richardi Coop bapt	3 August
	Anne Browne bapt	2 Sept
	Saray fill Willimi Niccolls bapt	9 Sept
	Anne filla Xpoferi Bickerdicke bapt	28 Sept
	Suzane fill Willimi fessant bapt	8 Octobr
	Thomas fill Thome Wheatley bap	8 Oct
	Elizabeth fil Xpoferi Barker bap	8 Oct
	Zachry fill Johanni Luffe bap	9 Decem
	Izaack fill Zachriæ Hinman bapt	13 Janu
	Elizabeth fill Anthonij Kinge bapt	13 Janu
1605	Elizabeth Munton fill Rowlandi	31 Marcij
	Thomas fill Kenelmi Lanke bapt	4 Aprill
	Agnis fill Josephi Hodgson bap	14 April
	Abrahā fill Walterij Baker bapt	21 Maij
	Margaret fill Robti Coles bapt	14 Julij
	Henry fill Bryani Northen bapt	4 Aug.
	Edward fill Johanni Basset bapt	11 Aug :
	John fill Rowlandi Swanne bapt	8 Sept
	Zachry fill Danielli Gibson bapt	15 Sept
	Elizabeth fill Anthonij fessant bap	13 Oct
	Priscilla filla Thome Bate bapt	8 Decem̃b
	Izaack fill Johanni Oulldham bap	3 Januā
	Rowland fill Rowlandi Andrew bap	2 feeb :
	Suzanna fill Johanni Dafte bap	9 feeb :
	John fill Symoni Colledge bap	2 Marcij
	Joyce fill Richardi Taylor bapt	10 Marcij
1606	Robert fill Thome Wheatly bapt	8 Junij
	Ursula fill Richardi Coop bapt	9 Junij
	Margaret fill Willimi Wortely bap	7 Sept
	Thomas fill Xpoferi Bickerdicke bap	31 Aug :
	Sarah fill Danieli Gibson bapt	14 Sept.
	Marke fill Marke Colledge bapt	28 Sept.
	Wm fill Willimi Tilliwestle bapt	15 Oct.
	Elizabeth fill Johanni Bassett bapt	19 Oct.
	Daniell fill Johanni ffreman bapt	16 Nouem
	Anna fill Johanni Masters bapt	7 Decem
	Priscilla fill Zachrij Hinman bap	30 Decem
	Robt fill Willimi Niccolls bapt	8 feeb :
	Abraham fill Anthonij fessant bapt	15 feeb :
	Bridget fill Johanni Walter bapt	22 Marcij
1607	Alice fill Willimi Andrew bapt	12 Aprill
	Thomas fill Henrici Law bapt	10 Maij
	Robt fill Rowlandi Munton bapt	10 Maij

Robt fill Xpoferi Barker bapt	17 Maij
Georg fitt Xposcri Clough bapt	24 Maij
Elizabeth fita Robti Larrat bapt	31 Maij
Elizabeth fita Bryani Northen bapt	16 Octo :
Sarah fita Robti Coles bapt	8 Nou
frannces filla Anthonij Kinge bapt	29 Nouen
Anthony fitt Johanni Luffe bapt	10 Decem
Lydia fitt Johanni Munton bapt	27 Decem
Samuell fitt Thome Bate bapt	10 Januarij
Elizabeth fita Anthonij Bretfeild bap	22 Januarij
Anna fita Henrici Law bapt	6 Marcij
Elizabeth fita Zachriæ fessant bap	6 Marcij
Henry Law	} Churchwardens
Daniell Gibson	

Page 11.

1608 Anne fita Johanni ffreemā bapt	3 Aprillis
Richard fitt Georgii Browne bapt	3 Aprillis
Rowland fitt Xpoferi Bickerdick bap	4 Sept.
Thomas fill Danieli Gibson bapt	26 Sept.
Elizabeth fill Symoni Colledg bapt	16 Octobr
Thomas fitt Johanni Ouldham bapt	1 Nouem
Grace fita Riçi Coop bapt	26 Nouem
John fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	4 Decembr
Sarah fita Johanni Dafte bapt	21 Decembr
Mary Barker fita Xpoferi bapt	12 ffeb :
Thomas fill Johanni Masters bapt	19 ffeb :
George & Nicholas fil Johi Bassett bap	26 ffeb :
1609 Richard fill Robti Harrison bap	21 Maij
Henry fill Marke Colledg bapt	4 Junij
Sara fil Rowlandi Swanne bapt	11 Junij
Edward fill Thome Wheatley bapt	29 Junij
Thomas fil Henrici Law bapt	15 Octobr
Daniell fill Williñi Tilliwestle bap	12 Nouem
John fill Danieli Gibson bapt	19 Nouemb :
Humfrey fill Xpoferi Clough bapt	10 Decembr
Thomas fitt Johi Sculthorpe bap	18 ffeb :
John fill Johanni ffreeman bapt	4 Marcij
Isabell fita Ricardi Pitts bapt	11 Marcij
1610 Elizabeth fitt Riçi Taylor bapt	8 Aprill
Wybero fil Robti Coles bapt	29 Julij
Bryan fil Wiñimi Niccolls bapt	9 Sept
Mary fil Robti Harrison bapt	13 Octobr
Robt fil Rowlandi Munton bapt	7 Decembr
Robt fil Wiñimi Tilliwestle bapt	23 Decembr
Susanna fill Zachri fessant bapt	3 Marcij
George fil Ezekielli Law bapt	6 Marcij
Samuell fil Henerici Law bapt	24 Marcij
Robt fill Williñi Andrew bapt	24 Marcij
Anne fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	7 April
1611 John fil Johanni Dafte bapt	21 Aprill
William fil Thome Wheatly bapt	7 Julij
William fil Wiñimi Andrew bapt	10 Sept.
Thomas fil Symoni Colledge bapt	15 Sept.
Elizabeth fil Thome Bate bapt	29 Sept.

	Robt fill Marke Colledg bapt	3 Nouemb:
	Abraham fil Josephi Hodgson bapt	10 Nouemb
	Martha fill Xpoferi Barker bapt	17 Nouemb
	Sara fill Johanni Bassett bapt	29 Decemb:
	Martha fill Johanni Ouldham bapt	29 Januar:
	Anne fill Georgij Browne bapt	23 ffeb:
1612	Elizabeth fill Danielli Gibson bapt	26 Julij
	John fil Thome Wheatley bapt	9 Augustij
	Richard fill fferdinandi Pope bapt	9 Aug
	Sara fil Wiłłimi Andrew bapt	21 Sept.
	Ezechiell fill Henrici Law bapt	25 Sept.
	Anne fill Robti Coles bapt	29 Nouemb:
	John fill Wiłłimi Tomlinson bapt	27 Decembr
	Anne fill Johis Sculthorpe bapt	17 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Robti Harrison bapt	7 ffeb:
	Xpofer fill Xpoferi Brown bapt	14 ffeb:
	Sara fill Xpoferi Cloughe bapt	28 ffeb:
	Thomas fill Thome Hunte	20 Marcij
1613	Anne fill Xpoferi Barker bapt	6 Junij
	Richard fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	13 Junij
	Gregory fill Riči Pitts bapt	27 Januarij
	Anne fill Wiłłimi Niccolls bapt.	27 ffeb.
	Anne fill Wiłłimi Tomlinson bapt	13 Marcij
	Henry fill Riči Ireland bapt	13 Marcij
1614	Mary Colledg bapt	4 Decemb:
	Henry fill Henerici Law bapt	12 Decemb:
	Elizabeth fill Edmundi Hunt bapt	28 Decemb:
	Edward fill Wiłłimi Ireland bapt	26 ffeb:
	Authrea fil fferdinandi Pope bapt	26 ffeb.
	Abraham fil Marke Colledge bapt	26 ffeb:
	Humphery Chapman	} Church-wardens
	Robert Coles	

Page 12.

1615	Anne fill Daneli Gibson bapt	13 Augustij
	Richard fill Thome Hunt bapt	27 Aug:
	Kirteman fill Johis Bassett bapt	19 Nouemb:
	Rebecca fill Wiłłimi Tilliwestle bapt	23 Julij
	Sara fill Henrici Law bapt	28 Januarij
	Elizabeth Ireland bapt	25 ffeb:
1616	Henry fill Riči Ireland bapt	31 Marcij
	Henry fill fferdinandi Pope bapt	1 Majj
	John fill Riči Reinolds bapt	23 Junij
	ffrancis Clements bapt	30 Junij
	William fill Johanni Sculthorpe bap	18 August
	Henry fill Xpoferi Cloughe bapt	6 Octobr
	Bridgit Robinson bapt	22 Nouemb:
	Henry fill Wiłłimi Tomlinson bapt	1 Januarij
	Wybero fill Edmundi Hunt bapt	2 ffeb:
	John fill Wiłłimi Niccolls bapt	23 ffeb.
1617	John fill Wiłłimi Turney bapt	1 April
	Anne fill Riči Pitts bapt	5 Nouemb
	Jonathan fill Henrici Law bapt	14 Dec.
	Elizabeth fill Johanni Read bapt	14 Decem
	Sara fill Danielis Gibson bapt	2 ffeb:

	Lidea Lameley bapt	2 ffeb :
	John fil fferdinando Pope bapt	1 Marcij
1618	Thomas fil Riči Renolds bapt	19 Julij
	Rebecca fill Wiłłimi Turney bapt	9 Augustij
	ffranncis fiłł Thome Hunt bapt	15 Nouemb :
	Elizabeth fil Henrico Law bapt	14 ffeb.
	Thomas fil Josephi Colson bapt	21 ffeb :
1619	Robert fill fferdinando Pope bap	28 Marcij
	John fil Henrici Stafford bapt	4 April
	Georg fill Georgij Browne bapt	11 April
	Vincent fil Vincentij Winge bapt	11 April
	Authrea fil Edmundo Hunt bapt	21 Nouemb :
	Mary fiłł Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	28 No :
	John fiłł Willimi Tomlinson bapt	25 Decemb :
	Anne fiłł Thome Goach bapt	9 Januarij
	Rebecca fiłł Wiłłimi Niccolls bapt	30 Januarij
1620	Mary fill Danieli Gibson bapt	25 Maij
	Henry fill Henrici Law bapt	11 Junij
	Elizabeth fil Wiłłimi Malline bapt	7 Augt :
	Rebecca fill Zachriæ Dafte bapt	20 Augustij :
	Anne fil Josephi Colson	10 Sept
	Elizabeth fiłł Thome Hunt bapt	22 Octobr
	ffranncis fill Thome ffreeman bapt	22 Decemb :
	Mary fil Magistri ffishe bapt	26 Decemb
	fferdinando fill fferdinando Pope bap	28 Januarij
	Anne fil Wiłłimi Turney bapt	28 Januarij
	Susan fiłł Wiłłimi Hilliard bapt	13 ffeb :
	William fill Riči Reinolds bapt	25 ffeb :
	Susan fill Riči Barker bapt	4 Marcij
	Zachry fil Thome Eglefeild bapt	16 Marcij
1621	Mary fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	25 Marcij
	Sollomon fill Vincentij Winge bapt	8 April
	Anne fill Edwardi Spencer bapt	5 August
	Mary fill Humfrido Chapman bapt	16 Sep
	Wybero fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	4 Nouemb :
	Richard fil Thome Goach bapt	17 ffeb :
1622	Mary fill Willimi Gibbons bapt	31 Marcij
	Alice Skidmore bapt	31 Marcij
	Henry fil Wiłłimi Hilliard bapt	21 Aprill
	Barbara fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	7 Julij
	Thomas fiłł Wiłłimi Tomlinson bapt	24 Julij
	Thomas fill Samuelli Lacye bapt	25 Aug :
	John fiłł Johis Andrew bapt	6 Octobr
	Richard fill Anne Winge bapt	13 Octobr
	Humfrey fill Humfrido Chapman bap	27 Octobr
	Jonathan fill Josephi Colson bapt	28 Decemb :
	Elizabeth fill Riči Reinolds bapt	20 Marcij
1623	Isabell fill Georgio Brown bapt	8 Junij
	Anne Panncraft bapt.	23 Junij
	Mary fill fferdinando Pope bapt	6 Julij
	James fiłł Danielo Gibson bapt	26 Octobr
	Elizabeth fil Vincent Ouldham bapt	30 Nouemb :
	Anne fill Johis Read bapt	14 Decemb :
	Mary ffalkner fil Zachar : Falkner bapt	21 Decembr
	Barbara fill Johnn Andrew bapt	1 Januarij

Elizabeth fil Thome ffreeman bapt	1 feeb:
John fih WiHimi Turney bapt	14 Marcij
Ann fill Umphrido Chapman bapt	10 feeb:
Thomas fih Bryano Northen bapt	15 feeb:
Jonathan Touque Curat	
Rowland Munton	} Churchwardens
Robert Coles	

Page 13.

Christenings

Anno		Die
1624	Samuell fill Samuelli Lacy bap	12 Sept:
	Thomas fill Anthonio Brctfeild bap	10 Octobr
	Ann fih Johanni Andrew bapt	10 Octobr
	Thomas fill WiHimi Gibbons bapt	5 Decembr
	Mary fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	12 Decembr
	W ^m fill Robto Palyne bapt	12 Decembr
	Humphrey fill Josepho Colson bapt	9 Januarij
	Thomas fill Thomc Goach bap	23 Januarij
	William fill Willimi Tomlinson bapt	6 Marcij
	Elizabeth fill Zachriæ fressant bap	20 Marcij
1625	John Andrew bapt	17 Augustij
	Robt fill Henrico Mackworth MiH bapt	10 Aprill
Mr Touque	Dorothy fill fferdinando Pope bapt	1 August
hoc an ^o fit	Anne fill Johnni Ouldham bapt	19 Nouemb:
Rector	Elizabeth fill Johanni Pullen bapt	1 Januarij
	Richard fill Ricardi Palen bapt	1 Januarij
	Walter fih Riçi Taylor bapt	8 Januarij
	Samuell fill Vincentij Winge bapt	15 Januarij
1626	Vincnt fill Georgio Brown bap	30 April
	John & Priscilla fih Johanni Read bap	30 Maij
	Ann fih Thome Munton bapt	6 August
	Ann fill Vincent Ouldham bapt	27 August
	Ruth fih Johi Luffe bapt	30 August
	Dorcas fih Danieli Gibson bap	17 Sept
	Edmund fih Riçi Luffe bapt	17 Sept
	Priscilla fih Vincent Ouldham bap.	8 Octobr
	Elizabeth fill Zachariæ * ffaulkner bapt	21 Januarij
	Samuell fih Edmundi Hunt bapt	28 Januarij
	Abraham Andrew bapt	18 Marcij
	George Andrew bapt	25 Marcij
1627	Bridgett fih Riçi Taylor bapt	1 Aprill
	Richard fih Riçi Reinolds bapt	8 April
	Elizabeth fih Josepho Colson bapt	22 Maij
	Izaake fih WiHimi Turney bapt	27 Maij
	Anne fih Johi Pullen bapt	5 Augustij
	Ann fih Thome Goach bapt	27 Augustij
	Zachry fill fferdinando Popc bapt	28 Octobr
	Elizabeth fih Robti Palen bapt	1 Nouembr
	Susanna fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	2 Dccemb:
	Daniell fih Thomc ffreeman bapt	8 Decembr
	Ann fih W ^m i Standeland bapt	20 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Ricci Pitts bapt	24 feeb:

* Robti erased and Zachariæ written above.

1628	John fih Harbora Munton bapt	6 April
	John fih Johanni Luffe bapt	25 Maij
	Thomas fih Henrici North bapt	12 Octobr
	Josua fih Josuæ Colson bapt	19 Octobr
	Mary fih Richardi Ward bapt	26 Octobr
	Edward fih Henrici Symes bapt	30 Novembr
	Richard fih Wiłimi Tomlinson bap	4 Januarij
	Rowland fih Thome Munton bapt	11 Januarij
	Richard fih Richardi Luffe bapt	11 Januarij
	Dorothy fih Johanni Pullen bapt	15 ffeb :
	William fih Jacobi Standeland	1 Marcij
	Elizabeth Andrew bapt	8 Marcij
1629	Mary fih Edmundo Hunt bapt	25 Marcij
1629	Elizabeth fih Abrahami Swann	26 Aprill
	George fih Johanni Read bapt	3 Maij
	Sara fill Robti Palen bapt	10 Maij
	Anne fih Danieli Gibson bapt	14 Maij
	Susan fill John Andrew bapt	24 Maij
	Obediah fih Thome Bate bapt	21 Junij
	Sara fih Johanni Ouldham bapt	6 Sept.
	Moses fill Vincentij Winge bapt	4 Octobr
	John fill Johanni Hodgson bapt	1 Nouembr
	George fih Harboriæ Munton bap	15 Nouembr
	Ann fill Riçi Reinolds bapt	29 Nouembr
	John fih Wiłimi Sharpe bapt	10 Januarij
	George fil Robti Bayly bapt	10 Januarij
	Susan fill Johanni Andrew bapt	21 feb :
	Thomas fih Johanni Luffe bapt	7 Marcij

Jonathan Touque Rector
Austen Sculthorp } Churchward :
Rowland Munton }

[Robert *

Page 14.

Christenings

Anno		Die
1630	Robert Payne bapt	11 Aprill
	Thomas fill Nathanieli Sculthorp bapt	27 Junij
	Thomas fih fferdenando Pope bapt	15 Aug :
	Ellen Andrew bapt	19 Sept
	Zachry fil Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	25 Sept
	Mary fih Georgij Cloughe bapt	21 Octobr
	Edward fill Johanni Billinge bapt	14 Nouembr
	Thomas fih Johanni Luffe bapt	5 Decembr
	Thomas fil Wiłimi Turney bapt	12 Decembr
	Mary fil Henrici Symes bapt	19 Decembr
	John fih Thome Munton bapt	6 Marcij
	Clement fih Josua Colson bapt	13 Marcij
1631	Robert fih Jacobi Standeland bap	27 Marcij
	Robert fih Olliveri Weatherall bap	5 Junij
	John fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	12 Junij

* Catchword.

	Margaret fil Robti Palen bapt	2 Octobr
	Elizabeth fitt Riçi Ward bapt	23 Octobr
	Alice fitt ffrannciscæ Smith bap	13 Nouembr
	Edward fitt Edwardi Dalby bapt	27 Nouembr
	Joane fitt Wybero Lanke bapt	16 Dccembr
	John fill Abrahami Swann bapt	29 Janu :
	Nathaniell fitt Nathanielli Sculthorp	25 ffeb :
	Thomas fil Thome Bate bapt	26 ffeb
	Priscilla fitt Johi Ouldham bapt	18 Marcij
1632	Anne fitt Johi Luffe bapt	1 Maij
	Edward fitt Johi Read bapt	29 Julij
	Mary fitt Zachry fessant bapt	19 Aug :
	Thomas fitt Thome ffreeman bapt	9 Sept :
	Elizabeth fitt Henrici North bapt	16 Sept :
	Gamaliell fill Jacobi Sharpe bapt	12 Nouemb :
	Rowland fil Riçi Andrew bapt	16 Decembr
	John fitt Olliveri Weatherall bapt	30 Decem
	George fitt fferdinando Pope bap	16 Januarij
	Daniell fill Danieli ffreeman bapt	27 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Harbett Munton bapt	10 ffeb :
	Martha fill Georgij Cloughe bapt	24 ffeb.
	Robt fill Henrici Symes bapt	10 Marcij
	Anne fill Robti Bayly bapt	17 Marcij
1633		
Mar. 31	Jane fitt Robti Palen bapt	31 Marcij
Ap 7	Jane fitt Riçi Reinolds bapt	7 April
April 19	William Sone of William Sharp bap	19 April
April 22	Anna fitt Wiłmi Carleton bapt	22 Aprill
Maij 12	Thomas fitt Herauld Goodman bapt	12 Maij
Maij 26	Anne fitt Xpoferi Andrew bapt	26 Maij
Junij 23	Alice fil Johis Andrew Jūi. bapt.	23 Junij
Augusti 25	Matthew son of Richard Pits & Joice his wife baptized Aug. the twenty-fifth	25 Aug
Septemb 21	Thomas son of Edmund Hunt & Wiborow his wife baptized September the 21 ^o	Sept 21 ^o
Octob 25	Elizabet daughter of Joshua Colson & Joane his wife baptized Octob the 25	
Octob. 31	Everard son of John Exton & Thomasin his wife baptized Octob : 31	
Nouemb 24	Abraham son of Abraham Swan & Dorothy his wife bapt Nouemb. 24 ^o .	
Decemb 15	Abraham son of Anth. Brctfield & Elizab his wife b Dec 15	
Feb. 9	George son of Thomas Munton & Anne his wife ffebr. 9 ^o	
Martij 2 ^o	Susanna daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife Mar 2 ^o	
1634.		
A. 7	William Grecne son of William & Sara his wife b Apr 7 ^o	
April 20 ^o	Robert son of Robt Palin & Grace his wif bapt Apr. 20 ^o .	
Maij 11 ^o	Mary daughter of George Cluff & Mary his wif bap Maij 11 ^o	
Maij 18	Richard son of Richard Andrew & Anne his wife baptized May the eighteenth	

Maij 23 ^o	John son of John Odham & Anne his wife baptized May the twenty third
Jul. 20 ^o	Richard son of William Carelton & Elizab. his wife bapt July the twentieth
Septemb. 7 ^o	Mary daughter of Richd Ward & Eliz. his wife bapt Sept 7 ^o
Sept 21 ^o	Sachary Fesant sonne of Sachary phesant bap. Sep 21
Octob 5 ^o	Barbara daughter of Oliver Wetheral bapt Octob 5 ^o
Decemb 19 ^o	Sarah Turner daughter of Wilt Turner bapt Decemb ^r 14
Decemb 21 ^o	Elizabeth daughter of Nath : Sculthorpe bapt 21 Dec
Febr 8 ^o	Ann daughter of John Reade bapt : February 8 th
Mart 8 ^o	Edmund son of Robt Baily bapt March ye 8 th
	Jonathan Touque, Rector
	Nathaniel Sculthrop } Churchwardens
	Christopher Andrew }
	[Elizabet *

Page 15.

Christenings

Elizabet Daughter of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife baptized the 23 day of March	1634
William son of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife baptized the third of May	1635
Jerimy son of John Andrew & Elizabeth his wife baptized the thirty one of May	Maij 31
Samuel son of John Exton & Thomasin his wife baptized the sixth of August	Aug 6
Thomas son of Daniel Freeman & Mary his wife baptized the sixteenth day of August	Aug 16
Richard son of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife baptized the thre & twentieth of August	Aug 23
Michael son of Richard Pitts & Joice his wife baptized the thirteenth of September	Sept 13 ^o
Mary daughter of Thomas Bate & Judeth his wife baptized the thirteenth of September	Sept 13 ^o
Amy daughter of Mark Rudkin & Sara his wife baptized the twenty fifth of October	Octob 25 ^o
Thomas son of Robert Hobs & Elizabeth his wife baptised the Tenth of January	Jan 10 ^o
Dorcas daughter of Joshua Colson & Joane his wife baptized the thirteenth of March	Mar 13 ^o
John son of Richard Andrew & Annc his wife baptized the twenty seventh of March	1636
Richard son of John Pole & Annc his wife baptized ye third of April	Apr 3 ^o
Zachariah sonne of Zachariah Daft & Marie his wife baptized May the eighth	Maij 8 ^o

* Catchword.

Andrew sonne of Henry North & Anne his wife baptized June the ninetenth	Jun 19
Anna daughter of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife baptized June the nineteenth	Jun 19
Thomas sonne of Edward Dalby & Margery his wife baptized July the seconde	July 20
Mary daughter of Harrald Goodman and Joane his wife baptized July the third	July 30
George son of George Cluffe & Mary his wife baptized July the twentieth	Jul. 20
Zachary son of Richard Luffe & Jane his wife baptized July the eight & twentieth	Jul 28
Anne daughter of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bap- tized the twentie ninth of September	Sept 29
Mary daughter of Peter Yeomans & Mary his wife bap- tized the twentieth of October	Octob 20
Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife baptized Decemb. 18	Decemb. 18
Jane daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife bap- tized Decembr the eighteenth	Decemb. 18
Johanna daughter of Robert Palin & Grace his wife bap- tized January the first	Janu. 10
Elizabet daughter of John Odham & Anne his wife bap- tized January the fifteenth	Janu. 150
William son of Willm Woods & Elizabet his wife bap- tized January the twenty ninth	Janu. 290
Daniel son of William Smith & Marie his wife baptized March the first	March 1
Anne daughter of Richd Browne & Anne his wife bap- tized March the twelfth	March 12
Richard son of Richd Ward & Elizabet his wife bap- tized March the nineteenth	Mar. 190
	1637
Anne daughter of Zachary Fesant & Elizabet his wife baptized April the thirtieth	A. 30
Margeret daughter of John Andrew & Jone his wife bap- tized July the ninth	Jul. 9
Zacharie son of Thomas Freeman & Priscilla his wife baptized Septemb. 30	Sept 30
Luce daughter of John Pullin & Joane his wife baptized Nou. 120	Nou 120
Marke son of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife baptized Jan 70	Jan 70
Henry son Robt Baily & Elizabet his wife baptized Jan. 28	Jan 28
Mary daughter of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife bapt Febr : 23	Febr : 23
	1638
Alice daughter of John Bretfield & Sara his wife baptized March 25	Mar. 25

Jonathan Touque, Rector.

Rowland Munton

Henry Law

} Churchwardens.

Page 16.

Christenings

1638		
Junij 24	John son of Richard Pitts & Joyce his wife baptizd	
	June 24	
Sept 2	Samuel son of Thomas Bate & Judeth his wife baptized	
	Septemb. 2	
Octob 21	Elizabet daughter of John Sharp & Susan his wife bap-	
	tized Octob. 21	
Nou 30	John son of John Pole and Anne his wife baptized	
	Nou 30	
Decemb. 9	John son of George Burhop and Sara his wife bapt	
	Decemb. 9	
Januar. 10	John son of Thomas Sculthorp & Rebecca his wife bapt	
	Januar. 10	
Febr. 10	Henry son of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife bap-	
	tizd Febr. 10	
Martij 30	Arthur son of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife bap-	
	tized Martij 30	
Martij 100	Samuel son of Robt Hobs & Elizabet his wife bapt	
	Martij 100	
1639		
Apr 28	{ Thomas son of John Andrew & Elizabet his wife bapt Joseph son of John Hodson & Susan his wife bapt }	April 28
Maij 19	Katherin daughter of Robert Palin & Grace his wife	
	Maij 19	
Junij 30	Anne Daughter of Richard Luffe & Jane his wife bap-	
	tized Jun. 30	
Julij 14	Elizabet daughter of Richard Pope & Susan his wife	
	bap Jul. 14	
Julij 10	Susanna daughter of Henry Noel & Susanna his wife	
	baptized Jul 10	
Sept 29	Vincent son of John Luffe & Thomasin his wife bapt	
	Sept 29	
Octob 20	John son of William Woods & Elizabet his wife bapt	
	Octob 20	
Decemb. 1	Elizabet daughter of George Clough and Mary his wife	
	bapt Dec 1	
Januar. 12	Abraham son of Abraham Swan & Dorothy his wife bapt	
	Jan 12	
Febru. 6	Robert Cliffe son of Robert & Sara his wife bapt	
	Febr. 6	
Martij 1	Marie daughter of John Pullin & Joan his wife bapt	
	Martij 10.	
Martij 22	Sara daughter of Richd Ward & Elizabet his wife bapt.	
	Mar 22	
1640		
Apr 7	William son of Mark Rudkin & Sara his wife baptizd	
	Apr 7	
Junij 14	Christopher son of Christopher Ward & Francis his wife	
	bap. Jun 14	

Jul. 12	Nicolas son of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife bapt. Jul. 12
Aug. 30	Marie daughter of Arthur Millingtō & Grace his wife bap. Aug 30
Septemb. 6	Susanna daughter of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bapt. Sept. 6
Sept. 20	John son of Robt. Munton & Mary his wife baptized Sept. 20
Sept 21	Zachary son of John Andrew & Joane his wife baptized Sept. 21
Octob. 18	Daniel son of Robt Niekcs & Elizabet his wife baptized Octob. 18
Nouemb. 5	Anne daughter of Riehd Pitts and Joice his wife baptized Nouemb. 5
Nouemb 30	Solomon ye sonn of Thomas freeman & Priseilla his wife baptised nouember 30
Janu. 3	Thomas sonn of George Burhope & Sarah bapt. Jan 3
1641	
Aprill 18	Henry sonne of Thomas Rudkin baptized Aprill 18
May 30	John son of Robt Cliffe & Sara his wife baptized May 30
June 24	Thomas son of Giles Hobbs & ——— his wife baptized June 24
Julij 4	Henry the son of John Loue & Katherine his wife bap- tized Jul. 4
Jul. 4	Susanna Daughter of Henry Simcs & Margaret his wife baptized Jul. 4
Julij 8	John sonne of George Clough & Mary his wife baptized Jul. 8
Septem 7	Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Bate & Judeth his wife bapt Sept 7
Septem 26	Margarett daughter of Henry Wells & ——— his wife bapt Sept 26
Octob. 10	Elizabeth daught ^r of Robt. Baily & Elizab. his wife bapt Oct 10
Octobris 24	Dorothea daughter of Edwd Boosworth & Anne his wife bapt Oct. 24
Januarij 30	Thomas sonne of Riehard Pope & Susaña his wife bapt. Jan 30
Februar 27	Susanna daughter of Thomas Bickerdike baptized Febr. 27
Martij 13	John sonne of Gilbert Chamberlin and Ann his wife bapt March 13
1642	
Maij 8 ^o	Katherine daughter of Thomas Seulthrope bapt May 8.
Maij 15 ^{to}	Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Woods bapt May 15
Junij 5 ^{to}	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunt & Eliza: his wife bapt Jun: 5 ^t
Deecem. 11	Katherine daughter of Eliz: Nixon W (Posthuma) bapt Decem 11
Februa 2	William Son of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt Febr. 2
Februa. 19	Thomas son of John Sharpe & Susanna his wife bapt Febr 19
March 12	Mary daughter of Robt Munton & Mary his wife bapt March 12

1643	
April 2	Henry sonn of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt on East ^r day Apr. 2
April 23	Thomas Sonn of Tho Hunt & Eliza: his wife bapt. April 23
April 30	Richard Son of Ri: Pitts & Joice his wife bapt Ap. 30.
July 16	Thomas Sonn of Tho: Rudkin &—— his wife baptized July 16
Aug. 20	{ Katherine Daught ^r of Geor: Clough & Mary } his wife baptized { John sonne of Henry Wells &—— his wife } Aug 20 baptized Aug 20
Aug 27	Isaack Sonne of Robt Wheatley & Eleanor his wife bapt Aug 27
Septem 3	Henry son of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife baptized Sept 3
Nouembr 13	William Son of Gilbert Chambrlin & Ann his wife bapt Nouem. 13
Decem 31	Anne daughter of John Masters & Ann his wife bapt Decem 31
Febru: 4	Ann Millinton daughter of Arthur Millinton bapt Febru. 4
March 13	Mary daughter of Richard Pope baptized March 13
1644.	
Aprill 14	William Sonne of Thomas Hunt of Londō: & Eliza: his wife bapt: April 14
Aprill 14	Ann daughter of Edward Booseworth & Ann his wife bapt Apr. 14
Aprill 28	Thomas Son of Thomas Digadag bapt. Aprill 28
May 5	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Sculthorp bapt. May 5
June 2	Nathaniel Sonn of Robt. Baily bapt. June 2
July 7	Sarah Daughter of John Bretfield bapt. July 7
July 28	Dorothe daughter of Solomō Wing & Ann his wife bapt. July 28
Aug. 25	Thomas Sonn of Wiłm Woods & Elizabeth his wife bapt. August 25
Septem 7	Richard Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt p'sently aft ^r it was borne being vry weake S ^c pt. 7
Octobr 20	Thomas Wortley Sonn of Wm Wortley bapt October 20
Octobr 27	Zachary sonn of Henry Simmes & Margaret his wife bapt. Oct. 27
Decem. 1	Elizabeth daughter of William Renolds bapt. Decem 1
January 12	Mary daughter of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt. Jan 12
January 19	William Sonn of Thomas Freemā & Priscilla his wife bapt. Jan. 19

Richard Clerk, Rector,
Robt Cliffe
(name illegible) } Churchwardens

Page 17.

Christenings

1644

March 2 William Sonn of Zachary Fesant baptized 2 March
 March 9 William Sonn of Nicolas Blase baptized 9 March
 March 23 John Sonne of Thomas Rudkin bapt. March 23

1645.

Aprill 13 John the Sonne of John Sharp & Susaⁿa his wife bapt.
 Aprill 13
 Aprill 27 William Sonn of George Clough & Mary his wife bapt.
 Aprill 27
 June 22 William Sonn of Francis Lowth & Eliza: his wife bapt-
 ized June 22
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Wells baptized June 29
 July 20 Susanna daughter of Robert Pope & Elizabeth his wife
 bapt. July 20
 Septemb. 14 Richard Soⁿe of ——— Gunby was baptized Sept. 14
 Octob. 5 Daniel Sonn of Robt. Wheately & Eleanor his wife
 bapt. Octo. 5
 Octob. 19 Joane daughter of Gilbert Chamberlin als Clark bap-
 tized Octo 19
 Decem. 21 John Sonn of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife bapt.
 Decem. 21
 Decem. 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Ric : Pitts & Joice his wife bapt
 Dec. 28
 January 18 Robert Son of Mary Munton widd : Posthumus baptized
 January 18
 February 1 Francis Sonn of Thomas Digadag baptized February 1
 Febru: 22 Joane Daughter of Arthur Millingtō & Joane his wife
 bapt. Febr. 22

1646

May 17 Judah daughter of Tho : Bate a twinne baptized May 17
 Nouemb: 1 Judeth daughter of Ri : Browne baptized Nouem. 1
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Daughter of Nicolas Blase baptized Jan. 6
 Febr. 7 Bridgett Daughter of Richd : Pope baptized Feb. 7
 March 7 Rebeac daughter of W^m Renolds baptized March 7
 March 16 Richard Sonn of Richard Clerk & Eliza : his wife bapt.
 March 16
 March 16 Thomas son of Henry Ireland baptized March 16

1647

Richard Sonn of W^m Woods & Elizab: his wife baptized
 March 28
 July 18 Henry Sonne of Henry Wells baptized July 18
 July 25 { Abraham Sonne of Jeremy Gunby baptiz^d July 25
 July 25 { Martha daughter of Solomon Wing & Anne his wife
 July 25 {
 Novem. 21 Anne Daught^r of John Bretfield baptized Novemb. 21
 January 30 Richard Sonn of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt.
 Jan 30
 Februa. 13 ——— Sonn of Gilbert Chamberlin & Ann his wife bapt.
 Feb. 13
 Febru. 27 William Sonn of Robert Baily Baptized February 27
 March 29 John Blaze son of Nicolas baptized March 29

- 1648
 April 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rudkin bapt. Apr. 3
 April 23 Luke Sonn of George Clough & Mary his Wife bapt.
 April 23
 May 21 Sarah Daughter of Francis Louth & Elizab: his wife
 bapt. May 21
 May 16 Edward Sonne of Edward Johnson baptized (5 daies
 before Louths) May 16
 July 9 Susanna daughter of John Masters & Ann his wife bapt.
 July 9
 Septem. 17 Edward Sonne of Thomas Bickerdick als Digadag bap-
 tized Sept. 17
 Octobr 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Ireland baptized Octobr
 25
 Oct 25 Elizabeth Daughter of John Andrewes bapt. Oct. 25
 Novem. 3 of Samuel Wing baptized Nouem. 3
 March 11 Katherine ye Daughter of Roger Vine baptized March 11
 March 11 Margarett Daughter of Robert Pope bapt. March 11
1649.
 May 20 John Sonne of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bapt.
 May 20.
 Sept. 30 Susanna daughter of Richard Pope bapt. Sept 30
 Octobr 28 Ellen Daughter of Thomas Harrisō baptized Octobr 28
 Decem. 9 Luke ye Sonn of George Cluffe baptized Decem. 9
 Janu: 6 William Sonn of Ri: Pitts baptized January 6
 Jan: 13 Rebecca Daughter of Solomō Wing bapt. January 13
 Feb: 24 John Sonn of Henry Ireland baptized February 24
 March 10 Vincent Sonn of Samuel Wing baptized March 10
 Mar 14 Beniamin Sonn of Thomas Rudkin baptized March 14
- 1650
 April 28 Mary Daughter of Robert Wheately Baptized Apri. . . .
 Octobr 10th Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Tomlinson & Rebecca
 his wife bapt. Oct. 10
 Nouem. 7 John Sonn of Samuel Hunt baptized Nov 7
 Novem. 16 Elizabeth Daughter of Edw^d Booseworth baptized
 Novē. 16
 Decem. 25 Esau } Twin Sonnes of John Smith & { Baptized
 & } Margaret his wife a begger woman { Dec. 25
 Jacob } who fell in travell in this towne
 Febru. 16 Ann daughter of Gilbert Chamberlin baptized Febru-
 ary 16
- 1651
 March 30 John Sonn of William Renolds baptized March 30
 Aprill 13 Katherine Daughter of Robert Baily baptized Apr. 13
 Aprill 28 William Sonn of Thomas Lawe & Mary his wife baptized
 Aprill 28
 May 11 Dorothe Daughter of Henry Wells baptized May 11
 June 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Clerke & Elizabeth his
 wife borne June 1 was baptized June 15
 Aug. 26 Phillip Sonn of Edward Johnson borne Aug. 26 baptized
 August 26
 Septem. 14 Priscilla Daughter of Roger Vine baptized Septembr 14
 Jan. 25 Anne daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. January 25

Jan. 29	Thomas Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. January 29
Febru. 5	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Wing bapt. February 4
Februa. 15	Solomon Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. February 15
Febru 29	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Harrison bapt. February 29
1652	
August 30	William Sonn of Edward Johnson baptized August 30
Novem. 30	Elizabeth Daughter of Vincent Wing Junior bapt Nov. 30
	Richard Clerk, Rector
	Richard Pitts
	William Wortley } Churchwardens

Page 18.

Christenings

1652	
Janua. 9	Ann the daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Jan. 9
Februa 2	Laurence Sonn of Nicolas Blaze bapt. Feb. 2
Febr. 6	Mary Daughter of Edw ^d Boseworth bap. Feb 6
March 5	Robert Sonn of Robt. Pope bapt. Mar. 5
March 8	Ann Daughter of Henry Wells bapt. Mar. 8
March 12	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope bapt. Mar. 12
March 24	Edmund Sonn of Thomas Rudkin bapt. Mar 24
1653	
April 19	Mary daughter of Francis Thorp bapt. Ap. 19
Maij 3	Mary Daughter of John Hollege bapt. Maij 3 ^o
Maij 12	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Hunt bapt. May 12
May 16	Roger Sonn of Joane White (whose Husband died before her delivery) bapt. May 16
July 31	Richard Sonne of one—— Faulkner of Whittlesey (who married Mary Pope and left her to the Towne) was baptized July 31
Nat. 1 ^o	October 20 Sarah Daughter of Richard Clerk bapt. Oct. 20
Nat. 17	February 19 Katherine Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Febr. 19
Nat. 13	February 26 Anthony Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. Febr. 26
1654	
June 29 th	Hannah Daughter of Thomas Lawe bapt. June 29
July 20	John Sonn of John Bretfield bapt. July 20
August 13	Susanna Daughter of Richard Pope bapt. Aug. 13
Septem. 18	Mary Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. Sept. 18
January 15	Thomas Sonn of Francis Thorpe bapt. Jan 15
1655.	
May 15	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. May 15
May 20	Alice Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. May 20
July 22	John Sonn of William Renolds bapt. July 22
August 5	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Wing bapt. Aug. 5
August 26 Nat	16 Mary Daughter of Richard Clerk bapt. Aug. 26.
1656.	
—	John Swan Sonn of John Swan bapt. April 6

May 18 Nat 30 Apr Katherine Daughter of Mr John Weauer bapt May 18
 Aug 24 Henry Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. August 24
 Sept. 7 Vincent Sonn of Vincnt Wing ye yonger bapt. Sept. 7
 Sept. 7 Mary Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Sept. 7
 Octobr 6 Susanna Daughter of Robert Simms bapt. Oct. 6
 ——— Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Law bapt. ———
 Octobr 29 Jane Daughter of Moses Wing bapt. Octobr. 29
 Nouein 17 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Pope bapt. Novem. 17
 March 19 Agnes Daughter of Anthony Tailor bapt. Mar. 19

1657
 ——— Thomas Sonn of Roger Vine baptized April 26
 July 19 Elizabeth Daughter of John Weauer bapt. July 19
 July 26 Susanna Daughter of Jonathan Coleson bapt. July 26
 Aug 23 John Son of John Hollege bapt. August 23
 Septem. 27 Richard Sonn of Henry Ireland bapt. Septem. 27
 February 28 Nat 25 Richard Sonn of Richard Clerk bapt. Fcbru. 28

1658
 ——— Hesther Daughter of John Weaver bapt. ———
 August 29 Mary Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Aug. 29
 Novembr 28 Mary Daughter of Richard Bretfield bapt. Nov. 28
 Decem. 28 John Sonn of Francis Thorpe bapt. Dec. 28
 Janua. 23 Agnes Daughter of Anthony Tailor bapt. Jan 23
 Janua. 30 Zachary Sonn of John Bretfield bapt. Jan 30
 March 22 Alice Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. Mar. 22

1659
 March 27 Thomas Sonn of John Hobson bapt. Mar. 27
 May 1 Anthony Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. May 1
 May 22 Robert Sonn of Robert Simmes bapt. May 22
 July 17 Jonathan Sonn of John Weaver bapt. July 17
 July 31 Judith Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 31
 Sept. 25 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Lawe Septem. 25
 Decem. 15 Ann Daughter of James Seissen bapt. Dec. 15
 Janua. 1 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Goodman bapt. Jan 1
 Janua. 6 Natus 2 William Sonn of William Hyde Esqr bapt Jan 6
 Jan. 8 Mary Daughter of John Andrews bapt. Jan. 8

1660
 April 29 Francis Sonn of Frances Venables bapt. Apr 29
 June 10 Samuel Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. June 10
 July 1 William Sonn of Robert Pope bapt July 1
 July 29 William Sonn of Zachary Fesant bapt. July 29
 ——— Sonn of John Weaver bapt Sept. ———
 Sept. 16 Richard Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. Sept 16
 Octobr 28 Thomas Sonn of Henry Ireland bapt. Octobr 28
 Novcmbr 25 Edward Sonn of Ann Booswoorth bapt Novcm. 25
 [The original entry is Edward Sonn of Mary Scissen bapt Novem. 25. The
 woman's name has been altered to Ann Booswoorth and above the line is
 inserted "married . . . or Turner".]

Decem. 23 Susanna Daughter of Samuel Hunt Deccm. 23
 Februa. 17 Alice the Daughter of Francis Thorpe bapt. Febr. 17
 March 24 Richard Sonn of Thomas Pope bapt. Mar. 24

Ri: Clerk Rector
 Thomas Lawe } Churchwardens
 (Illegible)

Page 19.

Christenings

1661

June 23 John Sonn of John Andrews ye younger bapt. Jun. 23
 Septem. 8 William Sonn of Richd Tomlinson bapt. Septem. 8
 Septem. 29 James Sonn of Vincent Wing bapt. Septem. 29
 October 6 John Sonn of James Scissen bapt. October 6
 Octo. 8 Robert Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. Oct 8
 Nov. 3 John Sonn of John Swan bapt. Nov. 3
 Decem. 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Zachary Fesant bapt. Dec. 22
 Decemb. 29 Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Dec. 29
 March 2 Anthony Sonn of Richard Bretfield bapt. March 2
 March 3 Thomas Sonn of Rowland Munton bapt. Mar : 3

1662

April 27 Dorothe Daughter of Wilt Perkins bapt. Apr 27
 Nat Apr 23 Samuel Sonn of Thomas Law ("to be inserted here") sic.
 August 3 Constance the Daughter of Constance & Thomas Goodman bapt. Aug 3
 August 10 Elizabeth Daughter of Solomon Wing & Ann his wife bapt. Aug 10
 December 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobsō & Mary his wife Bapt Decem. 21
 January 18 Catherine Daughter of John Gamble & Elizab : his wife Bapt. Jan 18
 March 14 Moses Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla his Wife Bapt. Mar. 14

1663

March 29 Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Munton & Ann his wife bapt March 29
 Maij 10 Priscilla Daughter of Francis Thorpe bapt. Maij 10
 May 14 Mary Daughter of John Faux & Mary bapt. Maij 14
 July 5 Sarah Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 5
 Aug. Ann Daughter of John Andrews & Mary his Wife bapt.
 Octobr 11 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor & Elizabeth bapt. Octob. 11
 Decembr 20 Richard Sonn of Richd : Tomlinson bapt Decemb. 20
 Janua. 10 Elizabeth Daughter of John Gamble & Eliza : bapt : Jan. 10
 January 17 James Sonn of James Scissen & Sarah his wife bapt. Jan. 17
 Janua. 17 Thomas Sonn of Clement Coleson & ——— bapt. Jan. 17
 Janua. 31 Daniel Sonn of John Read & ——— his wife bapt Jan : 31
 February 7 Thomas Sonn of Oliver Young & Ann his wife bapt. Feb. 7

1664

April 24 Zachary Sonn of Zachary Fesant baptized Aprill 24
 May 8 Thomas Son of Thomas Hobbs & Mary bapt. May 8
 May 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. May 22
 July 10 Esther Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 10
 Aug. 21 Mary Daughter of Richd Fowler bapt. Aug 21
 Octobr 9 Mary Daughter of Rowland Munton bapt. October 9
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Faux & Mary bapt. Oct. 9

Novemb ^r 13	Obedience Daughter of Wiłm Millington bapt. Novemb.
	13
Decemb ^r 11	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla bapt. Decem. 11
Decem. 26	Mary Daughter of William Perkins bapt. Decem 26
January 15	Mary Daughter of James Scissen bapt. January 15
Jan. 15	Bridgett Daughter of Andrew North bapt. Jan. 15
1665	
April 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Tailor bapt April 26
June 18	John Sonn of Thomas Faux baptized June 18
January 7	Ellenor Daughter of Richard Bretfield bapt Jan 7
January 29	Mary Daughter of Thomas Lawe & Mary bapt Jan 29
Februa. 6	Thomas Sonn of Rowland & Elizabeth Munton bapt Februa. 6
March 4	Ann Mary Daughter of Gregory Pitts bapt : March 4
Februa 18	Sarah Daughter of John Andrews & Mary Bapt Febr 18
March 18	Elizabeth Daughter of John Cluffe & Eliz : bapt Mar 18
1666	
April 15	Hannah Daughter of Wiłm Millington bapt April 15
April 16	George Sonn of George Andrewe bapt Apr
April 18	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hunt bapt Apr 18
May 1	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Tailor bapt May 1
June 17	John Sonne of John Gamble & Elizabeth bapt June 17
Aug 19	John Sonn of Thom ^{as} Hyde baptized August 19
Aug 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Tomlinson bapt Aug 26
Sept 16	Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt Sept 16
Sept 30	Aaron Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla bapt Sept 30
Novem 8	Ann Daughter of Francis Thorp bapt Novemb 8
Novem 11	Mary Daughter of John Swan bapt Novem 11
Decem 16	Catherine Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt Decem 16
Dec 16	Elizabeth Daughter of John Faux bapt Dec 16
Dec 16	Mary Daughter of Oliver Young bapt Decem. 16
Febr 10	John Sonn of Richard Fowler bapt Feb 10
1667	
May 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Clement Coleson bapt May 26
June 2	James the Sonn of John Chamberlin bapt June 2
July 14	Isabel (<i>intended for</i> Elizabeth) Daughter of Francis Free- man July 14
Octob ^r 24	John Sonn of John Faux & Mary bapt October 24
Novem 17	Steven Sonn of John Richard Pope bapt November 17
Febr. 23	Ann Daughter Thomas Watts of London bapt Febr 23
March 1	Richard Sonn of Richard Tomlinson bapt March 1
1668	
April 20	Hannah Daughter of Thomas Hunt bapt Apr 20
May 11	Catherine Daughter of William Millington bapt. May 11
June 7	Elleanor Daughter of John Read bapt. June 7
July 12	Henry the Sonn of Thomas Hobsō bapt July 12
July 12	Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew North bapt July 12
July 26	{ John & } Twin Sonns of Thomas Wortly bapt { William } July 26
Aug 16	John Son of John Gambles bapt Aug Ri: Clerk Rector (Illegible) } Churchwardens (Illegible)

Page 20.

1668

Octobr^r 11 Joseph Sonn of Thomas Faux bapt: Oct 11
 Novebr^r 22 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor bapt. Nov 22
 Jan. 10 George the Sonn of William Baily bapt. Jan 10

1669

March 28 Priscilla Daughter of Moscs Wing bapt March 28
 May 15 Mary Daughter of Abraham Swan bapt May 15
 May 27 Matthewe Sonn of Oliver Young bapt: May 27
 June 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Price bapt. June 1
 June 20 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Fowler bapt June 20
 Aug: 29 John Sonn of Thomas Wortley bapt Aug 29
 Jan 23 Mary daughter of Thomas Hobson bapt January 23
 Jan 23 John Sonn of William Millington bapt Jan 23
 Jan 23 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Hunt bapt Jan 23
 Februa 7 Peregrine Son of Richard Sha (whosc wife coming to
 this towne was here delivered) baptised Febr 7
 Februa 9 William Sonn of Thomas Faux bapt. Febr. 9

1670

April 23 Sarah Daughter of John Gamble bapt April 23
 May 15 Alice Daughter of Clement Coleson bapt May 15
 June 5 John Sonn of Gregory Pitts bapt: June 5
 June 12 Priscilla Daughter of Anthony Price bapt June 12
 July 3 Elizabeth Daughter of John Levit bapt July 3
 July 23 William Sonn of Thomas Hyde bapt July 23
 Aug 21 Mary Daughter of Samuel Bate bapt Aug 21
 Aug 28 Richard Sonn of Richard Pope bapt Aug 28
 Octobr 2 Priscilla Daughter of Richard Fowler bapt Octobr 2
 Dec 15 Catherine Daughter of Moses Wing bapt Dec 15
 Jan 8 John Sonn of William Perkins bapt Jan 8
 March 19 Ann Daughter of John Faux bapt March 19

1671

May 7 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Chamberlin bapt May 7
 June 22 John Sonn of Abraham Swan bapt June 22
 July 23 Matthewe Sonn of Matthew Pitts bapt July 23
 March John Sonn of John Cunnington bapt Mar 3
 Feb 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Zachary Luff bapt Febr 25

1672

May 9 Rebecca Daughter of Anthony Markham Esq^r bapt
 May 9
 Aug 25 John Sonn of Thomas Tailor bapt }
 Aug 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobson bapt } Aug 25
 Octo 13 John Son of Matthewe Pitts bapt Octobr 13
 Octo 18 Deborah Daughter of Joseph Wright bapt Oct 18
 Octo 27 James the Naturall Son of James Edmunds of Emping-
 ham as ye mother Mary Boosworth alias Scissen in
 her labour ackn: bapt Oct 27
 Novem 17 Bever Sonn of William Millington bapt Nov 7
 Decembr 29 Ann Daughter of Richard Pope bapt Decem 29
 Febru 23 John Sonn of Richard Fowler Bapt Febr 23
 March 16 Mary Daughter of Thomas Dent bapt Mar 16

1673

April 13 Thomas Son of William Pitts bapt Apr 13
 April 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Gibson bapt Apr 15
 April 27 William Sonn of Thomas Rawson bapt Apr 27
 May 12 Mary Daughter of John Cant bapt May 12
 Aug 17 William Sonn of William Pitts bapt Aug 17
 Sept 14 Mary Daughter of John Grant bapt Sept 14
 Novebr 30 Mary Daughter of John Chamberlin bapt Nov 30
 Decembr 7 Samuel Son of John Faux bapt Dec 7
 Jan 25 Anthony Sonn of Anthony Price bapt Jan 25

1674

April 12 Richard Son of Nathaniel Hill baptized April 12
 April 15 Richard Son of Thomas Faux bapt April 15
 April 25 Thomas Sonn of Joseph & Lydia Wright bapt April 25
 May 17 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor Bapt May 17
 Octobr 4th Mary Daught^r of John Cunnington bapt Octob 4
 Octobr 18 William Sonn of William Pitts Carpenter bapt Octob 18
 Febru 7 Richard Sonn of John Ireland bapt Febr 7
 Febru 15 John Sonn of John Cant Bapt Febr 15
 March 6 Elizabeth Daughter of Matthewe Pitts Bapt March 6

1675

May 24 Elizabeth Daughter of Richards Woods Bapt May 24
 June 13 Catherine Daught^r of John Catawell & Catherine his
 wife Bapt. June 13
 June 24 Sarah Daughter of William Millington Bapt June 24

1675

Aug 29 Samuel Sonn of Thomas Hobbs Bapt Aug 29
 Octo 3 Mary Daughter of ——— Gibson & Mary his Wife Bapt
 Octobr 3
 Octo 24 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Thorp Bapt Oct 24
 Novembr 18 Vincent Son of Moses Wing Bapt Novembr 18
 Decembr 9 John Sonn of Rowland Munton Bapt Dec 9
 Februa 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Wright Bapt Feb 3
 Febru 13 Anne Daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bapt Feb 13
 Febru 20 Hannah Daughter of John Grant & Susaⁿa bapt Febru 20
 March 12 John Sonn of Thomas Rudkin bapt March 12
 March 19 George Sonn of George Munton bapt March 19

1676

April 2 John Sonn of John Chamberlin bapt April 2
 Jun. 11 Anne Daughter of Richard Woods Bapt Jun 11
 Aug 20 Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Hill Bapt Aug 20
 Aug 27 John Sonn of John Ireland Bapt Aug 27
 Octob 9 John Sonn of John Catawel Bapt Oct 9
 Octob 9 Mary Daughter of Zachary Luff Bapt Oct 9

Page 21.

Ch

1676

Novemb 5 Elisabeth daughter of John Cant Bapt Nov 5
 Feb 11 Elisabeth daughter of Edward Killingby Bapt Feb 11
 March 15 Lydia daughter of John Grant Bapt March 15
 Mar 18 John Son of John faux Bapt March 15

1677

Apr 29	Thomas Son of Thomas Bickerdike Bapt Apr 29
July 15	Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Thorpe Bapt July 15
Aug 26	John Son of John Ireland Bapt. . Aug 26
Sept 16	William Son of William Millington Bapt Sept 16
Sept 30	Henry Son of Henry Gibson Bapt Sept 30
Nov 11	Anne Daughter of Thomas Faux Bapt Nov 11
Dec 27	Mary Daughter of William Pits Bapt Dec 27

[16] 7⁸

Jan 6	Katherin Daughter of William Clough Bapt
Jan 27	Elizabeth Daughter of William Pits Bapt Jan 27

[16] 7⁸

April 14	Isaac Son of Mathew Pitts Bapt April 14
Aug 16	John Son of Nathaniel Hil Bapt Aug 16
Nov 1 st	Anne daughter of Marke Noble Bapt Nov 1 st
Nov 3 ^d	Sarah daughter of James Gibson Bapt Nov 3 ^d
Nov 10	John Son of Joseph Wright Bapt Nov 10
Feb 16	Sarah daughter of Zachary Luffe Bapt Feb 16

[16] 7⁹

April 6.	Thomas son of Henry Williamson Bapt. Apr 6
May 1 st .	Thomas son of Thomas Rudkin Bapt May 1 st
May 11	Mary daughter of Thomas Thorp Bapt May 11
May 25	Richard son of Mathew Pits Bapt May 25
May 4 th	John son of Thomas Bickerdike Bapt May 4 th
Aug 18	Elizabeth daughter of Sam. Hunt jun. Bapt.

[16] 7⁹

Jan 2	Mary daughter of Joseph Wright Bapt Jan 2
Jan 29	Anne Daughter of Will: Pits farmer Bapt
Feb 8	Elizabeth Daughter of John Grant Bapt:

1680

March 28	Anne Daughter of Henry Gibson Bapt
June 13	William Son of Richard Woods Bapt June 13
June 13	Anne Daughter of John Clerk. Bapt June 13
Aug 17	Gabriel Son of Gabriel Barber Bapt
Nov 28	Thomas Son of Thomas Rudkin Bapt
Dec 2 ^d	John Son of Samuel Hunt Jun: Bapt
Jan 9	Elizabeth Daughter of James Gibson Bapt
Jan 2	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Wright Bapt Jan 2
March 20	John Son of William Clough Bapt March 20
March 25	Richard Son of Matthew Pitts baptized

1681

Oct 30	Richard Son of Richard Woods Bapt Octob 30
Decemb 18	Margaret Daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bap Decb 18
Jan 26	Peter Son of Peter Shield bap January the 26
Feb 9	Sarah Daughter of Daniel Blackburne bap ffeb 9
March 18	Richard Son of Zachary Luffe bap March the 18
March 19	Dorothy ye natural Daughter of Thomas Yates of Sumers- by in Leicester Sh as Eliz: Bate ye Mother ackn. bapt.

1682	
April 3	Christopher Son of George Read bapt April y ^e 3
Apr 6	Mary Daughter of James Gibson bap
Apr 18	Mary Daughter of Matthew Pitts bap
May 14	Thomas Son of Samuel Hunt Junir bap
August 8	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Pope bap
Sept 3	William Son of John Sculthorp bap
Octob 23	John Son of William Lawe bap
Decemb 19	Rebekah Daughter of Joseph Wright bap
Jan 21	Elizabeth Daughter of John Reinolds bapt
Mar 11	Thomas Son of Thomas Hide bapt
1683	
Apr 1	John Son of David Eedis bapt
May 6	Henry Son of John Ireland bapt
June 17	John Son of Henry Gibson bapt
Jun. 21	Henry Son of Peter Shield bapt
Aug 18	John Son of Thomas Rudkin bapt
Aug 19	John Son of John Slater bapt
Oct 14	Richard Son of Zachary Luffe bapt :
Oct 16	Elizabeth Daughter of y ^e Hon ^{ble} Baptist Noel bapt
Nov 8	Henry Son of Henry Esom bapt
Nov 22	Priscilla Daughter of John Clark als Chamberlain
Nov 29	George Son of George Read bapt

Page 22.

Christenings

Dec 27	Joseph Son of Joseph Wright bapt Dec 27
Jan 6	Esther Daughter of Solomon Wing bapt
Jan 6	Elizabeth Daughter of William Clough bapt
Feb 11	Alice Daughter of Daniel Blackburne bapt
Feb 24	Elizabeth Daughter of William Lawe bapt
1684	
May 22	Susanna Daughter of Robert Pope bapt
July 1	John Son of John Sculthorp bapt
Aug 24	Grace Daughter of John Cant bapt
Sept 23	Alice Daughter of Henry Wells bapt
Oct 18	Edward Son of John Scotny bapt
Nov. 6	James Son of James Gibson bapt
March 20	Judith Daughter of John Auston bap
1685	
July 12	Anne Daughter of John Slater bapt
Sept 13	David son of David Edis bapt
20	John Son of John Andrews bapt
Oct 8	Isaac son of Isaac Wheatly bapt
Dec 26	Hannah daughter of William Lawes bapt
Jan 24	Elizabeth daughter of John Reynolds bapt
Feb 9	John son of James Gibson bapt
March 7	Susanna daughter of Thomas Hide bapt
1686	
June 9	Anne daughter of William Cluff bapt
19	Mallory—John Son of Solomon Wing bapt
21	John Son of Zachary Bretfeild bapt

July 12 Alice daughter of Mark Sheild bapt
 22 Robert Son of Daniel Blackburn bapt
 20 (or 29) Mary daughter of Henry Esom bapt
 30 Bridget daughter of Baptist Noel Esq bapt
 Octob 3 Thomas son of Joseph Wright bapt.
 Jan 13 Elizabeth Daughter of George Read bapt
 23 George Son of John Andrew bapt
 March 5 Anna-Maria daughter of John Auston bapt

1687

April 16 John son of Rowland ffairchild bapt
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beckadike bapt
 May 12 Mary daughter of John Ireland Bapt
 July 12 James Son of Matthew Pitts bapt
 Octo: 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Slater bapt
 15 Sarah daughter of John Scotncy bapt
 Dec 29 Mark Son of Mark Sheild bapt
 March 9 John ye Son of John Swan bapt

1688

May 7 James son of James Gibson bapt
 July 7 John son of John Walker baptized
 Sept 10 Abraham son of Joseph Wright bapt
 Octob 4 Elizabeth daughter of Solomon Wing bapt
 Nov. 18 Katherine daughter of Daniel Blackburn
 Nov 4 Elizabeth daughter of Rowland Fairchild
 Dec 16 Priscilla daughter of John Andrews
 March 18 Thomas Son of John Slater
 Sarah daughter of Robert Pope

1689

April 8 William son of William Clough
 August 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake
 John Son of John Ireland
 25 John Son of John Auston
 Apr 27 Sarah daughter of Henry Essom
 May 20 Zachary son of Zachary Bretfeild
 Sept 12 Margaret-Penclope daughter of Baptist Noel Esqr
 Nov 2 Martha-Penclope daughter of James Percevale
 Dec 1 Thomas son of William Crowson
 29 Barbarie Daughter of Mark Shield

1690

April 3 John Son of William Hull bapt.
 July 19 Francis Son of John Walker bapt
 Aug 10 Ellen Daughter of John Andrews bapt.
 Aug 20 Mary Daughter of Rowland ffairchild bapt.
 Sept 18 Ursula Daughter of John Swan bapt
 Oct 19 Mary Daughter of Robert Pope baptized
 Nov. 16 Francis Son of Thomas Beckadike bap
 Dec 4 John Son of Daniel Blackburn bapt
 Dec 19 John Son of Tho: Muntun baptized
 Dec 26 Elizabeth Daughter of James Roulet bap
 Dec ye 28 Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Wing bap.

1691

Jan 13 Solomon Son of Solomon Wing bap.
Jan 29 Elizabeth Tomblin bap
Jan 31 James ye son of James Bingham bap
Mar 20 Alice Coleson

Page 23.

Christenings

June 8 Sarah & Dorothy Twins of Will: Cluff bap
Aug 15 John son of Dan^l Read bap
Aug 16 Sarah ye Daughter of Zachariah Bretfield bap
April 24 Mary ye Daughter of Tho: Drake bap
Nov^e 29 Tho: ye Son of John Auson bap.
Sep 10 Peter ye Son of Henry Easom bap.
Dec 21 Tho: ye Son of James Gibson bap.

1692

May 1 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Aaron Wing bap
June 27 John ye Son of Tho: Munton bap
July 12 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Sisson bap.
August 9 Roland ye Son of Roland ffairchild bap
Aug 14 Tho: & Will: Slater ye twins of John Slater bap
Sept 5 Ann ye Daughter of Daniel Read bap
Sept 15 Tho ye Son of Will: Hull bap.
Octob 2 John ye Son of Tho. Colson bap.
Octob 9. Edward ye Son of John Walker bap
Octob 15 Tho: ye Son of Tho. drake bap

1693

Feb 2 ——— ye Daughter of James Wing bap
April 19 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert plow-wright bap
June 19 John ye Son of John Ireland bap
Aug 6 John ye Son of John Scotnce bap
Octob 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Colson bapt.
Oct 31 Samuel Son of Solomon Wing bapt
Novemb^r 13 Elizabeth daughter of Will: Crososon bapt

1694

January 14 Mary daughter of Zac: Bretfield bapt
Jan 19 Mary ye daughter of James Binghā bap
Ap 26 Mary ye daughter of Job Palmer Bapt.
Ap 15 Eliz: ye Daughter of Hannah Coleson Bapt (erased)
May 13 Tho & Winefred Twins of Will: Cluff Bapt
Aug 16 Eliz: ye daug. of Joh & Susan Andrews Bapt
Aug 23 Joh Fairchild son of Rowland and Mary Fairchild Bapt
Apr 15 Eliz: Daug. of Francis Whitehead & Hannah Coleson
Bapt
Sept 9 Tho. Son of John Hide Bapt.
Sept 30 Tho ye Son of Tho & Janc Tomlin Bapt
Eod: * Bridget ye Daug of Rob: & Ann Pope Bapt
Oct 4 Tho ye Son of Edw: Scisson & Eliz Bapt
Decemb^r 16 Tho. ye Son of Tho Orson Bapt.
Decem 24 Mary ye Daughter of Ja: Wing Bapt
Jan 1 Mary ye Daughter of Joh: Slater
Jan 3 Tho: ye Son of Tho: Munton

Jan 27	Joh : y ^e Son of Joh : Fowler Bapt.
Feb 17	Sam : y ^e Son of Edw. Taylor Bapt
Feb 26	Eliz : y ^e daughter of Tho : Hobbs Bapt
March 17	Ann y ^e Daughter of Will : Crowson
1695	
Mar. 28	Edw : y ^e Son of John Scotney Bapt.
Mar. 28	Fran : y ^e Daughter of John Swan Bapt.
Mar. 31	Priscilla y ^e Daughter of Aaron Wing Bapt.
May y ^e 13	Elizabeth y ^e Daughter of Joh : Walker Bapt Born y ^e 6th
May 23	William y ^e Son of Will : Pheasant Bapt Born y ^e 16
May y ^e 25	Esther Daughter of Henry Essom Bapt Born
July 2	Eliz : Daughter of John Weldon Bapt
July 14	Daniel Son of Dan : Read Bapt
Aug 19	Eliz : Daug. of Edward Rawlins Bapt
Aug 25	Bridget y ^e Dau : of Tho : Lord Bapt
Aug 29	Mary y ^e Dau : of Rob : Plowright Bapt

Page 24.

Sept 26	William * Son of Tho Drake Bapt
Dec 14	Eliz : & Mary Twins Daughters of Joh Pits Bapt
De 19	Will : Son of Anthony Moses Bapt
De 26	Catharine daughter of Joh Slater Bapt.
De 30	Moses Son of Solomon Wing Bapt
Jan 12	Priscilla Daughter of Zachary Bretfield Bapt

[16] 96

Mar 29	Joh : Son of Joh : Cole Bapt
April 14	Eliz : Daug : of Joh : Swan Bapt
May 3	Tho : Son of Tho Hobs Bapt
June 28	Sarah Daughter of Mary Bingham Bapt
June 29	Edward y ^e Son of Will Hull Bapt :
July 1	Will : son of Will : Pheasant Bapt
July 26	Ann daughter of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
Octo 4	Rich : Son of John Weldon Bapt
9 ^{br} 15	Ann Daughter of Henry Brewster Bapt
9 ^{br} 9	Will : Son of John Scotney Bapt
9 ^{br} 29	Rich : Son of William Tomlin Bapt
Dec ^r 22	Vincent Son of James Wing Bapt :
Jan —	Mary Daughter of Hen : Sims Bapt.

1697

Apr 18	Joh : Son of Tho : Tomlin Bapt
Apr. 22	Mary Dau : of Tho : Munton Bapt
Apr. 26	John Son of Hen : Essom Bapt
May 27	Ann Daughter of Tho : Hobs Bapt.
Aug 1	Ann Scisson daughter of Edward Scisson Bapt
Aug 8	Ann Daughter of John Fowler Bapt
Aug 22	Tho : Son of Tho : Cole Bapt.
Nov 8	Hannah Daughter of John Pits Bapt
—	Tho Son of Tho Colson No : 24 Bap (in different ink)
Decembr 12	Will : Son of John Swan Bapt

* Thomas scratched out and William written above.

Jan 3 Rob: Son of Robert Sims Bapt
 Jan 4 John Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 Feb 8 Mary Daughter of Joh. Walker Bapt.
 Feb: 8 Eliz: Daughter of Henry Brewster Bapt.
 Feb 13 Joh: Son of Aaron Wing Bapt
 Mar 6 Amy & Dorothy twins Daughters of Edw: Taylor Bapt
 Feb 27 Esther Daug of Solomon Wing Bapt.

[16]98
 Ap 3 Mary Daug of John Scotney Bapt
 Ap 26 Francis Son of Zach: Bretfield Bapt
 June 26 Sarah Daughter of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
 July 28 Susanna Daug of Dan Read Bapt
 Oct 1 Ursula Daug of John Weldon Bapt
 No. 14 Tho son of Anthony Moses Bapt
 No. 20 Mary Daug of Ann Woods Bapt
 No. 29 Mary Daug of Tho: Dobson Bapt
 De 10 Ann Daug of John Swan Bapt
 De 26 Eliz. Daug of Tho Munton Bapt
 Mar 9 Will: Son of John Cole Bapt.
 Mar: 12 Ann Daug: of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 Mar. 18 Eliz Daug: of Tho: Cole Bapt

[16]99
 Mar 26 henry the son of henry simes Bapt
 Ap 2 Will: Son of Will Tomlin Bapt
 Ap 18 James son of Ja: Wing Bapt
 June 18 Ann Daughter of Tho Fairchild Bapt
 Aug 5 Edward Son of Tho: Drake Bapt
 8^{br} 21 Mary Daug of Tho: Hobs Bapt
 8^{br} 22 Ann Daug of Aaron Wing Bapt
 November 25 John Son of John Pitts Bapt:
 Nov 28 Simon son of Robert Sims Bapt

Page 25.

Each page in the old Register is eighteen inches long by six inches broad very nearly—about two inches of the length has been torn away from this page [25] not quite evenly—three lines written at the top of the present page have been obliterated and made illegible, in the same line as the last of these obliterated words follows: "ye names of such as were not Baptized in Or Church"

[16]95
 May 20 Hannah Daughter of Peter Payton Born
 [16]96
 Octobr 28 Catherine Daughter of John Gamble Born
 1697
 Ap. 7 Hanson Son of Peter Payton born
 Apr 20 John Son of Will Templer born
 1696-7
 Feb 20 Antho: ye Son of Edward Deacon born

1699

Jan 11 Eliz : Daug. of John Taylor Born
 Jan 18 Mary Daug. of Edward Deacon Born
 Feb 12 Eliz : Daug : of John Gamble Born

1700

May 14 Peter Son of Peter Payton Born
 Decemb. 8 Will Son of Richard Harrison born
 Decemb 5 Anne Daug : of Peter Payton

1701

Ap. 10 Mary Daug. of John Gamble Born
 Aug. 3 Stephen Son of Edward Deacon Born
 Dec 12 Daughter of John Taylor Born

1702

Harrison

1703

De : 2 Eliz : Daughter of Ric Gamble born

1704

Sept. 18 John Son of John Gamble born
 (Baptisms in Church are resumed on the next page.)

*Page 26.***Christenings**

Jan 1st Elizabeth Daug of John Scotney Bapt.
 Feb 8th Richard Son of Joh Slater Bapt.
 Feb 25 Mary Daug : of Tho : Tomlin Bapt.

1700

March 31 Will Son of Will : Hide Bapt
 April 4th John Son of Edward Scisson Bapt
 April 4th Rebekah Daug. of Solomon Wing Bapt
 April 9 Henry Son of Hen. Brewster Bapt
 Ap 15 Priscilla Daug : of Joh : Fowler Bapt
 May 1 Will : Son of Will : Woods Bapt
 May 13 Frances Fairchild Bapt. Daug of Rowland Fairchild
 Aug. 21 Ann Daug of John Walker Bapt
 Sept 3 Rob : Son of Rob : Ploughwright Bapt
 Sept 22 Nich : Son of William Hull Bapt.
 October 27 Hannah Daug of Rob : Mark Million Bapt
 Jan 1 Hester Daug. of Tho : Munton Bapt
 Jan 6 Tho Son of Tho : Fairchild Bapt
 Jan 19 Eliz : Daug : of Anthony Moses Bapt
 Feb 2 John Son of Tho : Cole Bapt
 Feb 22 Mary Daug : of John Weldon Bapt
 Jan 28 James Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt

1701

Ap 22 Agnes Daug : of John—— Swan Bapt
 April 24 Ann Daug. of Joh Scotney Bapt
 May 19 Will : son of Henry Sims Bapt.
 May 19 Eliz : Daug of Tho Hobson Bapt
 June 16 Ann Daug. of Rob : Sims Bapt

June 30 Ann Daug: of Rob Pope Bapt
 July 19 Tho: Son of William Tomlin Bapt
 Sept 6 Mary Daug: of John Pits Bapt
 Sept 8 Eliz: Daug of Will: Hide Bapt
 Sept 27 Joseph Son of Ja: Wing Bapt
 October 9 Mary Daug: of Edward Scisson Bapt
 No. 24 Major Son of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
 No. 27 Abigal ye Daug of Rich: Harrison Bapt
 No 28 Rob. Son of William Hull Bapt
 Jan 4 John Son of Richard Burbidge Bapt
 Jan 18 Jane Daug: of Aaron Wing Bapt

1702

Ap 19 W^m Son of Henry Brewster Bapt
 May 23 John Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
 June 28 Francis son of Zach: Bretfield Bapt
 June 29 Robert Son of Rob Essom Bapt
 July 28 John Baptist Son of W^m Woods Bapt
 Sept 27 Peninnah daug. of Mark Million Bapt:
 Sept 28 Matthew Son of Tho. Munton Bapt.
 Octo. 2 Tho. Son of Tho: Tomlin Bapt

Page 27.

Christenings.

Octo 17 Margaret Daug. of Rob^t Sims Bapt.
 No 28 Richard Son of John Fowler Bapt
 De 19 Tho: Son of Kenelm Wright Bapt
 Jan 2 James Son of Henry Sims Bapt
 Feb: 7 Lovis Son of John Walker Baptized
 Mar 14 Ann Daug. of John Cole Baptized
 Mar 18 Anthony Son of Anthony Price Baptized

1703

Aug 8 Bartholomew Son of Anthony Moses Bapt
 No 4 Moses Son of Aaron Wing Bapt
 No 30 Tho Son of Kenelm Wright Bapt
 De. 8 Eliz: Daug of Joseph Cooper Bapt.
 De 16 Eliz. Daug of W^m Hull Bapt
 Mar 12 W^m Son of Ja Wing Bapt
 Mar 12 W^m Son of W^m Hide Bapt

1704

Mar 28 Stephen & Henry Twins Sons of Tho: Hobson Bapt.
 May 28 Dorothy Daug: of Edward Scisson Bapt
 Sep 7 Henry Son of Rowland Fairchild Bapt.
 Aug 27 Eliz: Daughter of Edward Brown Baptized
 Sept 27 Debora Daug of John Scotncy Baptized.
 Feb 27 Henry Son of Rob^t Essom Bapt.
 Mar 22 Sarah Daug of Robert Sims Bapt.

1705

Feb 21 Martha daughter of Henry & Martha Sym's bapt
 March ye 2^d Joycc ye Daughter of Anthony Price bapt
 April 5th Martha Daughter of Mr James Wing bapt

9 th	Peter y ^e Son of Tho : Colc bapt
22 ^d	Mary Daughter of Henry Brewster : bapt
June 25 th	Ann Daughter of John Fowler bapt
July 6 th	Mary Daughter of John Clough bapt.
Aug 26 th	Mary Daughter of W ^m Hull bapt.
Octob 7 th	John and Elizabeth twins—son and daughter of John Pitts bapt.
Nov ^r 6 th	Robert son of Robert Simms bapt.
20 th	Mary daughter of Robert Essom bapt.
Dec ^r 17	Matthew Son of Tho : Munton bapt.
27	John Son of Tho : Tomlin bapt.
	Percgrine Cony Rector
	Zachariah Bretfield } Churchwarden
	John Walker }
1706	
Feb 27	Robert Son of John Walker bapt
April 29	Sarah daughter of Calam Wright bapt
June 20	Henry Son of John Slater jun ^r bapt
July 15	Rosa daughter of W ^m Cooper bapt.
28	Male child born to Rich ^d Harrison
7 ^{ber} 29	Joseph son of Joseph Cooper bapt.
8 ^{ber} 6	Anthony Son of Anthony Moises bapt.
8 ^{ber} 27	Henry son of Edw rd Brown bapt.
June 15	* Mary Daughter of Henry Brewster
1707	
Mar 16	Susannah Daughter of Rob ^t Syms bapt
16	Will ^m Son of Anthony Price bapt

Page 28 contains a list of Communion Plate and some Briefs, and will be found at the end of the Register.

Page 29.

Christenings.

1707	
Mar 27	James 2 ^d son of Simon Digby Esq ^r bapt
April 30	Eliza : daughter of Henry Symms bapt
May 1 st	Mary daughter of Rob ^t Essom bapt
June 3 ^o	Thomas Son of M ^r James Wing bapt
Aug 16	Eliza : daughter of Kenclm White bapt
7 ^{ber} 15	Henry Son of Joh : Walker bapt.
9 ^{ber} 3	Tho. son of Joh. Fowler bapt.
10 ^{br.} 6	Charles Son of John Scotney bapt.
10 ^{ber} 30	Dorothy daughter of John Pitts bapt.
1708	
Janry 10	Alice daughter of Tho : Tomlin bapt.
† Feb 18	Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Bristow
† Mar.	Henry son of Edward Brow
April 24	Rowland Son of Tho. Munton bapt.
Augst 2 ^d	John Son of W ^m Cooper deceased bapt.

* Barbarah erased and Mary written above.

† These two entries are erased.

Sept ^r 7 th	John Son of Robert Scotney bapt.
Octob 19 th	W ^m Son of Kenelm Wright bapt
Nov ^r 14 th	Ann daughter of John Slater bapt.
Nov ^r 14	James Son of Joseph Cooper bapt.
1709	
Jan ^{ry} 23	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Simms bapt
Feb 18	Eliz: dāter of Arthur Bristol
Mar. 10	Thomas Son of Matth. Pitts bapt
Apr 1	George ye Son of Simon Digby Esqr: bapt
17	Simon Son of Rob ^t Essom bapt.
Aug st 19	Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Price bapt
20	Henry Son of Rich ^d Burbidge bapt
7 ber 16	John Son of James Gibson bapt
18	Stephen Son of Edw ^d Brown bapt
1710	
Feb 28	Ursula daughter of Roland Fairchild
Apr 15	Mary Daughter of John Fowler Xtended
May 1 st	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Essom Xtended
June 3 ^d	Robert Son of Robert Scotney Xtended
26	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristol Xtended
July 16	Ann daughter of Will. Tomlin Xtended
20	Katherine daughter of John Gibson Xtended
1711	
Mar 18	Mary daughter of W ^m Perkins Xtended
18	Mary daughter of John Slater Xtended
Apr 19	Edw rd Son of Rob ^t Simms Xtended
23	Matthew Son of * John Pitts Xtended
23	Mary daughter of † Matthew Pitts Xtended
June 17	Mary Daughter of Arthur Bristol Xtended
July 9	Mary daughter James Gibson Xtended
Sept 13	John Son of Kenelm Wright Xtended
Octob: 6	Mary daughter of Joseph Cooper Xned

Page 30 contains Memoranda which will be found at end of the Register.

Page 31.

Christenings

1711	
Nov ^r 22	W ^m Son of John Mold Xtended
1712	
Jan ^{ry} 19	Thomas Son of Robert Scotney Xtended
28	Mary daughter of John Gibson X ⁿ ed
Feb 2	Mary daughter of John Burdet Xtended
5	John Son of Robert Essom Xtended
19	James Son of James Binghā Xtended
Mar 16	Elizabeth daughter of John Woods Xtended
29	Sarah daughter of Anthony Price Xtended
May 13	Robert Son of Edw rd Brown Xtended
June 13	Eleanor Priest daughter of Robert Priest Xtended

* Matth: erased, John written above.

† John erased, Matthew Pitts written above.

June 14	Benjamin, Son of Peregrine Cony Rect ^r & Elizabeth his Wife y ⁿ born about 8 of y ^e Clock at night & baptized July 12 th
1713	
Jan ^{ry} 11 th	Hannah daughter of James Gibson Xtnd
17 th	Charles Son of John Fowler Xtnd
June 14	Thomas Son of W ^m Tomlin Xtnd
Nov ^r 16	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Simms Xtnd
Decer 12	Mary daughter of John Mold Xtnd
	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristow Feb 13
Decer y ^e 25 th	Nathanael Son of Peregrine Cony Rect ^r & Elizabeth his Wife yn born between 9 & 10 of y ^e Clock at night & baptized on y ^e even of new year-day
1714	
	Susannah the Daughter of Josep Cooper & Sarah his Wife Baptized 12 th of April 1714
	George y ^e Son of George Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November 7 th 1714
Septemb 1714-15	James the Son of James Gibson
	William the Son of William Andrews & Dorothy Clough was baptized February 27, 1714-15
March 13	John y ^e son of Henry—— Brewster
Apr 29	Hesther daughter of Matthew & Mary Pitts
Sept 20	William Son of John & Ann Slater
Febr ^y 24	Mary daughter of James & Cath. Bingham
1715	
Apr. 18	Matthew Son of John & Hannah Gamble
Octob 8	William Son of William & Susan Tomlin
12	Mary daughter of John & Eliz: Woods
June 31	Elizabeth daughter of James & Hannah Gibson
Febr 5	Robert Son of Edw: & Anne Brown
18	John Son of Francis &—— Clerk

*Page 32.***Christnings 1716**

1716	
April 5	Sarah daughter of—— Hays. ob :
29	Bartholomew Son of Robert Esham
May 9	Mary daughter of Edw: & Anne Brown ob :
July 2	John Son of—— Sculthorp ex.
12	Alice daughter of John Fowler ob:
24	Anne daughter of Arthur Bristow
Octob: 9	Zachary Son of Robert Sims
20	Zachary Son of John Bretfield
Aug 11	Sarah daughter of James & Cath: Bingham
20	Richard Son of Richard & Eliz: Beeson
Jan 13	John Son of George & Eliz: Huthcinson ob
26	Anne daughter of M ^r Well: Sill jun: & Anne Read ex.
Febr 15	Anne daughter of Benjam: & Marg: Frisby
16	Martha daughter of John Gibson

1717
 Mar 31 Mary daughter of Robert Scotny
 Apr 22 John Son of John & Anne Whitehead ob
 May 1 Henry Son of Peter & Frances Sheild ex
 Aug 15 Richard Son of Richard Burbage
 Dec 8 Francis Son of Francis Clerk
 10 Catherine daughter of Jamcs & Hannah Gibson
 17 Babolina daughter of—— Grandy
 Jan 3 John Son of John Steel
 6 Alice daughter of John Perry
 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Susan : Tomlin ob :
 26 John Son of Anthony Price
 Febr: 2 Hannah daughter of John Gamble ob
 7 Eliz: daughter of John Cummins ex
 13 Mary daughter of Francis Bloodworth ob :
 Mar 15 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Pitts ob :

1718
 Apr 27 Grace daughter of John Cant
 May 11 Sarah daughter of John & Anne Bretfield
 23 Francis Son of Arthur Bristow ob
 30 Mary daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Smith
 Jun 17 Peter Son of Robert Esham
 July 20 Anne daughter of John & Anne Slater
 Aug 17 Elizabeth daughter of Benj: & Marg: Frisby ob :
 Sept 10 John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
 Nov 28 Mary daughter of Rich. & Eliz: Beeson
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of James & Cath: Bingham
 10 William Son of John & Anne Whitehead ob
 Mar. 21 William Son of Fran: & Eliz: Bloodworth

1719
 May 7 John Son of William & Susan Tomlin
 27 Samuel Son of John & Mary Griffin ob :
 Sept 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Scotny
 Dec 3 John ye Son of Daniel &—— Read ex
 21 { Thomas Son of James & Hannah Gibson
 { Sarah daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Smith
 Nov 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Cant ob
 Jan 23 Elizabeth daughter of Benj: & Marg: Frisby
 23 Robert Son of Francis & —— Clerk ob :
 Febr. 23 Priscilla daughter of Anthony Price
 Mar 4 James Son of George Hutchinson—ob :

1720
 May 8 { Richard ye Son of Richard & Hesther Pitts
 { Sarah ye daughter of John & Anne Whitehead ob :
 Nov. 6 Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Pitts
 Dec: 31 Thomas Son of Arthur Bristow
 Febr. 9 William Son of James & Hannah Gibson
 12 Hannah daughter of Richard & Mary Leadbeater
 Apr 10 William Son of William Morrice & Eliza: his Wife
 11 Hannah daughter of Francis & Eliz: Bloodworth
 30 John Son of James & Cath Bingham
 May 8 Catharine daughter of John & Anne Slater

Page 33.

Christnings 1721

1721

Jun 26	{ Brian Son of John &—— Steel
	{ Thomas Son of John & Cath : Redish
July 29	John Son of John & Eliz : Woods
Aug 20	Thomas Son of—— Grandy ob
Dec 10	John Son of John & Janc Slater
Jan 22	Elizabeth daughter of Edw ^d & Eliz : Smith
Feb ^r 2	Sarah daughter of Robert Esham
Mar : 9	John Son of Matthew & Mary Pitts

1722

June 11 th	John Son of John & Mary Gibson
Aug ^t 6	Sarah Daughter of John & Anne Whitehead
Aug ^t 19	Eliz : Daughter of Francis and Margaret Clarke
Oct 23	Eliz : Daughter of John & Eliz : Bickerdyke
Nov 21	Benj : Son of Benj : and Margaret Frisby
Dec 27	Dorothy Daughter of John & Catherine Redish
De 29	Lydia Daughter of Rob ^t Grandy
March 1 st	Matthew y ^e Son of James & Hannah Gibson
Ap 7 th	John y ^e Son of John and Anne Slater Bapt

1723

May 30 th	Jonathan y ^e Son of Will ^m & Eliza : Morrice Bapt
June 30	Francis y ^e Son of Arthur Bristow
July 28	John y ^e Son of Richard & Mary Welden Bapt
Aug ^t 4	Anne daughter of Anthony Price Bapt.
11	Rob ^t Son of John and Jane Slater Baptized
22	John Son of Nathanael Woodcock
30	William Son of John & Eliz : Woods
Sep 7	Bartholomew Son of John Steel
27	Charles Son of James & Cath : Bingham
29	Alice Dâter of Robert Scotney
Dec 8	Jane Daughter of William and Susan Tomlin
Feb : 29	John = Faulkner Son of John Cant was Baptized
March 15	Elizabeth Dâter of Rich : and Eliz : Beeson
March 21	John Son of John Bickerdyke alias Digadag

1724

June 3	John y ^e Son of Richard and Hester Pitts was baptized
Sept 6	Sarah Dâter of James & Hannah Gibson was baptized
Oct 2	Alice = Morris Dâter of Alicc Dickins was Baptized
9	Mary Daughter of John Bullymer was Baptized
Dec 26	John y ^e Son of Rich : & Mary Welden was Baptized
August 23	John son of John Reddish was bapt. (but omitted in y ^e right place)

1725

March 29	John y ^e Son of Edw : Smith
30	Nathaniel y ^e Son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Apr. 22	Thomas son of William Morris was baptized
May 4 th	Elizabeth Dâter of Tho Wcils was baptized
26	Elizabeth Daughter of John Steel was baptiz'd
Aug ^t 4 th	Joseph the son of John Cant was baptized

Sept 15	Dorothy the Dâter of Arthur Bristow
Oct. 9	John y ^e son of John and Mary Griffin
Nov. 20	Catherine Daughter of James & Catherine Bingham
March 9	George = Bridges son of y ^e Hon ^{ble} James & Susanna Brudenell, Born february y ^e 23 1725-6
March 10	Catharine Daughter of W ^m & Cath Davis
20	Mary Dâter of Richard & Eliz Beeson
1726	
June 2 ^d	Tho : Son of Rich : Pitts
July 4	Eliz = Ocley * Dâter of Eliz : Moysey
Aug ^t 7	Kitty Dater of James and Hannah Gibson
Nov 5	Honour Dater of Will : England of Wichleywarren
Dec. 14	Mary y ^e Daughter of Geo : and Mary Hutchinson
Dec 28	Thomas = Scotney son Clark abt 7 years old
Dec 28	William Son of John Redish
Jan : 4	Hester dâter of John Bullimer
Jan 27	Sarah Daughter of Rich ^d Leadbeater
March 14	{ Jane Daughter of John and Jane Slater { Elizabeth natural daughter of Dorothy Scisson
1727	
March 27	Mary Daughter of Will ^m & Susan Tomlin
Apr 26	Catherine Daughter of Rich ^d & Eliz : Carter
July 24	Mary natural daughter of Mary Scisson
July 30	John son of John & Cath : Hodgkins
Aug 12	John son of W ^m and † Eliz : Morris
Sep 3	{ Sarah daughter of Thomas Cradock { Robert son of Edward Smith

Page 34.

1727 Christ'nings.

Dec 27	William son of John Steel
March y ^e 11 th	John son of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r who was born February 24
1728	
Apr 11 th	Augustine Son of Augustine Pridmore Carried to y ^e visitat ⁿ .
May 8	Susanna Daughter of Henry and Susanna Wythers
June 21	Thomas son of Thomas Munton
June 30	Sarah Daughter of John Woods
Aug ^t 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Wing
Sep ^r 3	Arabella Daughter of William Scotney
Nov : 22	Matthew Son of Rich ^d & Hester Pitts
March 16	Sarah Daughter of Rich ^d Beeson
March 18	Rich ^d . Son of Philip & Anne Faulkner
1729	
July 1 st	Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Bretfeild
Aug ^t 6	Nehemiah Son of John Munton

* The entry originally was "Eliz. Ocham," etc., but has been altered to "Eliz. Ocley," etc. The surname is perhaps Moyseys.

† Mary erased and Eliz : written above.

23	Lucy Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r born the 16 th
Oct. 29	Ann and Jane Twinns of James and Hañah Gibson
30	John son of John and Ann Spreckly
Nov 23	Janc Daughter of John & Eliza : Wing
Dec 28	Mary Daughter of John Hodgkin
March 8	Eliza th Daughter of William Iliff
March 21	John son of William Scotney
1730	
March 31	Susanna Daughter of William Thorpe
Apr 12	Jane Daughter of Charles Scotney
Aug ^t 11	Elizabeth Daughter of John Munton
18 Aug ^t	Fanny Faulkner daught ^r of R ^d Faulkner
Sept ^r 3	Mary Daughter of Rich ^d . Pitts
Novemb ^r 22	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r
Dec 9	Anne daughter of Francis Bretfeild
Jan 18	Sarah and Catharine Twins daughters of John Reddish
Feb : 9	Tho : son of Tho Harker
March 15 th	Elizab th : Daughter of John & Eliza : Wing
1731	
Apr 5 th	Mary Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Munton
May 2	William Son of John Hull
June 15	Jane Daughter of Edw ^d Smith
June 20	Mary Daughter of Charles Scotney
Aug ^t 15	William son of William Scotney
Sept 21	George son of John & Anne Spreckley
Oct 17	John son of John & Cath : Hodgskins
Nov 8	Mary Daughter of Rob ^t Essom junior
Dec 6	John son of William Iliff
Dec 11	Rudkin son of William & * Eliza : Morris
Jan 9	Joseph son of Henry and Susan Wythers
March 10	Francis son of Francis Bretfeild
1732	
May 4	Tho : son of Moses & Eliza : Wing
June 26	John son of John Hull
Aug ^t 7 th	Willm son of Tho : Harker
Aug 29	Nehemiah son of John Munton
Oct. 30	Eliza : Daughter of William Thorpe
Nov 5	John son of John & Hannah Fowler
Nov 5	Catharine Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r
19	Timothy son of Will : Bull
Dec 30	William son of John Reddish
Fcb : 6	Susanna Daughter of Charles Scotney
17	Edw ^d Son of William Scotney
March 6	Eliza : Daughter of Tho Richardson
11 th	William Son of John Spreckly
1733	
30	Sarah daughter of James Sims
Apr 2	Henry son of Rob ^t Esam Jun ^r
July 25	Matthew son of John Munton

* Mary erased and Eliza : written above.

Aug^t 5 Hannah Daught^r of J Bingham Sen^r
 Oct^r y^e 4th Mary Daughter of J Bingham Jun^r
 Jan 3 Magdalene Dâter of K Digby Esq^r

Page 35.

Xtnings.

1733-4
 Febr 9th Vincent son of John Wing
 24 Matthew son of John Hodskin
 1734
 Apr: 8th Rob^t Son of Rob^t Essom Jun^r
 Apr: 22 Mary Dâter of Will^m and Eliza: Morris
 July 20 Eliz: Dâter of John & Cath: Kirk
 20 Eliz: Dâter of Tho: & Mary Richardson
 Oct { 2 John son of Will Bull
 4 Mary Dâter of John & Mary Bentham
 20 John son of Edw^d Smyth
 Nov. 9 Sarah Dâter of John & Cath. Reddish
 Dec 14 John son of John Templar
 26 John son of John Gamble

1735
 Febr 6 Eliza: Daughter of John Coe
 March 1st Aaron Son of Charles and Jane Scotney
 24 Tighe Son of Will^m & Eliza: Scotney

1735
 May 24 Will: Son of William Iliff
 June 2^d John Son of Rich^d Strickland
 29 Joseph son of John Spreckley
 July 14 Hester Daughter of Rich^d Pitts
 Aug^t 7th Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esq^r
 30 Will^m son of William Simms
 Oct: 5 Aaron son of John & Dorothy Wing
 Dec: 17 { John son of Ja: Bingham Jun^r
 { Anne Dâter of Rich Beeson

1736
 Jan: 17 Rudkin son of W^m Morris
 Febr 1 Eliza: dâter of Tho: Lambkin
 April 27 Alice Dater of James Bingham Sen
 May 30 Edw^d son of John Hodgskins
 July 3 Moses son of Moses Wing
 Nov 12 Mary Dâter of Tho: Bolland
 26 John son of Rob^t Essam Jun^r
 Dec 3 John son of Joseph Fairchild

1737
 Jan: 1 W^m Son of Ric^d Strickland
 March 10 Catharine Dâter of Jⁿ Gamble
 15 Sarah Dâter of Cha: Scotny
 27 W^m son of Joseph Sewell
 Apr 9 Elleanor Sims An Adult
 May 1st Susan Dâter of John Spreckley

15	Rich ^d son of John & Eliz : Hull
22	Catharine dâter of Ken : Digby Esq ^r
June 26	Anne Dâter of James Bingham S
Aug ^t 25	Dorothy Dâter of John & Dor : Wing
27	Hannah Dater of Matthew Pitts
Nov 10	Jane Dâter of Henry & Sus : Wythers
1738	
March 11	Hannah dâter of R ^d Strickland
27	Thomas son of Tho : & Anne Pitts
30	John son of Tho : & Mary Bolland
June 10	James son of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r
26	Margaret dâter of Andrew Watts
Aug ^t 6	Bazaliel son of James Bingh ^a
Oct 15	Tho : son of W ^m Betts
April 17	Edw ^d son of W ^m and Eliza : Morris, but omitted by mistake

Page 36.

1738

Oct 31 The following six Persons were y^e Children of George & Bridget Harris yⁿ baptizd

George	} Adults	Robert	} Infants
Edward		Thomas	
Anne		Bridget	
		Mary	
		Daniel	

Nov : 9 Joseph son of Jos : & Eliz : Fairchild

1739

Febr : 2 ^d	John son of John Bentham
19	Barthol : son of Rob : Essam jun ^r
25	Anne Daughter of John Hull
April 22	Edw ^d son of W ^m Bull
May 6	Eliza : Daughter of J. Pitts
13	George son of Edw ^d : and Eliza : Smith
21	John son of Tho : & Mary Richardson
21	William son of James Lane
Oct 13	Thomas son of James Bingham Sen ^r
Nov : 17	Mary Dâter of Tho Lambkin
30	Tho ^s son of Daniel Fox

1740

Jan 5	Charles son of Charles Strickland
28	John son of Matt : & Sarah Pitts
Febr 2	John son of W ^m & Mary Betts
Jan : 19	Sarah dâter of John and Dor Wing
NB	omitted by mistake 1739

1740

Apr 13	Eliz : Dâter of R Esham Junior
20	W ^m Son of John & Eliz : Bentham
July 26	James son of John & Hannah Ward
Aug ^t 30	James son James of Bingham jun ^r
Sept : 27	John son of John & Anne Pitts
Oct 26	Ann Daughter of Rich ^d & Hañah Strickland was Bapt ^d
March 12	Eliz : Daughter of James Lane

1741
 May 18th Francis son of Tho : & Mary Bolland
 July 17 Eliz : Daughter of John Gamble
 Aug^t 24 Mary Dâter of Tho^s & Anne Pitts
 Sept 27 Jane Dâter of Tho^s : Tomlin
 Nov : 15 Matthew son of John & Anne Pitts
 16 Deborah Dâter of Charles Scotney
 Dec 26 Sarah Dâter of Ja : Bingham jun^r

1742
 Febr 1st Daniel son of Daniel Fox
 March 14 Rob^t son of James Binghã Sen^r
 Apr 18 Mary Dâter of John Hull
 May 8th Eliz : Dâter of John & Hannah Ward
 June 27 W^m Son of John Hodgskin
 Nov 15 Hannah Dâter of John Pitts

1743
 Jan 7 Thomas son of Tho^s Bolland
 Febr 20 Edward son of W^m Betts
 March 9 Mary Dâter of James Lane

Page 37.

174²₃
 March 9th Henry & Sarah Twins, children of Rob^t Essam Jun^r

1743
 Apr 30 Sarah = Harvey Daughter of Mat : Pitts
 June 14 Lebbeus Son of Lybius Brudenel (or Lebbæus)
 28 Arthur son of Jos : Fairchild
 Sept 25 Mary Dâter of John Bentham

174³₄
 Jan : 4 Kitty Dâter of John Ward
 Jan : 24 Dorothy Dâter of Tho^s : Hodges
 Febr 15 Matthew son of Tho^s : Pitts

1744
 Apr : 7th James son of James & Eliz : Lane
 25 Eliz : Dâter of John & Eliz : Wiggington
 July 2^d William son of W^m & Hannah Morris
 29 Eliz : Dâter of James & Sarah Bingham
 Aug^t 19 Mary Dâter of John & Anne Pitts
 Dec 31 Hannah Dâter of T Bolland

1745
 Febr 24 Paul son of John Hull
 May 12 Robert son of John Bentham
 17 Sarah dâter of John & Hannah Ward
 29 W^m Son of John Wigginton
 June 10 Tho : Son of John Tomlin
 July 1st Christian dâter of J Bingham Sen^r
 Nov 9th John son of John & Anne Kew

174⁵₆
 Febr 12 Eliz : Dater of W^m Morris Jun^r
 March 3 Rob^t Son of Thomas Gibson

[1746]

May 8	Sarah Dâter of James Lane
June 5	John son of John Ward
Aug ^t 24	Mary Dâter of Richard Bloodworth
Sept: 5	Francis son of J. Wiggington
27	Mary Dater of John Tomlin
Oct 4	John son of John Hull
Nov 12	Edw ^d natrâl son of Sarah Beeson
25	Seth son of James Bingham sen ^r

174⁶

Jan 2	Symon son of Rob ^t Esham
3	John Natural son of Hannah Bloodworth
March 29	Anne dâter of Mathew Pitts
April 25	Hannah dâter of Tho: Gibston
Aug ^t 9	Mary dater of Steph: Clements
Sept 20	Kitty dâter of James Bingham junior
21	Thomas Son of John & Anne Kew
Oct 11	Will ^m : Son of John Gamble
25	Mary dâter of James Lane
Nov 1 st	Robert Son of John Ward
22	John Son of J Tomlin

1748

Jan: 8	Will ^m natural son of Eliza: Betts
Apr 15	Tho ^s Son of Thomas Gibson
Nov 6	Mary dater of John Woodcock

MARRIAGES.

Page 38.

MARIAGES IN THE SAME TOWNE OF NORTHLUFFENAM

1565	Peter Purfoote, et Joham Sharpe	4 ^o ffeb
1566	Richard Coles, et Joham Baxter,	13 Decemb
1568	William Hesell, et Alce ffaulkner	30 Sept ^t
	Robert Hinman, et Isabell Wilkinson	8 Decemb
	Thomas Ruddell, et Margaret ffouler	22 Novemb
1569	Tho: Goodwin et Jane Willson	28 Julij
1571	Gregory Harrison et Susanna Lopp	28 Jan
	Richard White, et Elizabeth Sewell	20 Novemb
1572	Richard Browne, et Agnes Winge	22 Junij
	James Taylor, et Helen Burge	5 Julij
	John Shredd, et Johā Tillewastell	17 Octobr
1573	John Tomsō, et Johan White,	16 Octobr
	John Austin, et Alce Browne	27 Novembr
	Robt Sewell, et Alce Tomson	30 Januarij
1574	John Lion, et Elizabeth Austin	14 Decemb
	George Wetherall, et Prudence ffalkner	3 Sept ^t
1575	Tho: Nubon, et Katherine Phillips	15 Maij
	Thomas Goodwin, et Seynte Cooke	25 Sept
1576	Xpōfer Gulson, et Margery Browne	29 Apr
	Symō Bell, et Jane Hoe	3 Junij
	Henrye Colledge et Dorothy Winge	29 Sept
	William Odam, et Elizabeth Tilton	2 Decembr
1577	Jesp Winge et Margaret Odam	4 Novembr
	Wm Sculthroe, et Helen Walgrave	10 Novem
1580	John Odam, Sen ^r et Mary Sismore	6 Novem
	Wilm Oliver, et Elizabeth Bate	13 Novembr
1584	Wilm Leycock, et Alce Heslocke	30 Junij
	John Warde, et Alce Bate	29 Octobr
1585	Anthony Parishe et Elizabeth Whitmore	23 Nov
	John Basset, et Elizabeth Lion	31 Maij
	Everard ffoote, et Margaret Nicholes	13 Octobr
1586	John Odam, et Margaret Sculthorpe	13 februarij
	Thomas Norton et Luce Bate	28 Maij
	Rowland Swann et Amye Dankins	4 Sept ^r
	Wilm Androwe et Wiborowe Androwe	11 Sept ^r
	Thomas Lacye et Ann Lawe	12 Sept ^r
	Wilm Plumer et Margery Burberidge	10 Febru
1591	Wilm Worteley et Isabell Lawe	18 Sept ^r
	Thomas Alea, et Alce Nowne	24 Octobr
	Wilm Dickons et Elizabeth Smith	30 Octobr
	John Cassinge mar. to Agnes	10 Aprill
1592	Wilm Stackey, et Katherine Kerke	19 Octobr
1593	John Luffe et Ann Lacye,	24 Septembr
	Kenelme Lanke et Johā Lawe	11 Octobr

1594	Symon Adcock, et Dorothy Bagley	3 Octobr
	John Marcy, et Agnes Gamble	24 Octobr
	John Pullen, et Elizabeth Odam	4 Novembr
	Withm Tillewestell, et Agnes Coles	9 Junij
1595	Edward Smith, et Wiborowe Corbett	19 Oct
1596	Henrye Redley et Margaret Crosse	15 Aprilt
	Thomas Bate, et Isabell Allen	27 Julij
	John Maisters et Jone Craffe	11 Novembr
1597	Withm Rudkin, et Elizabeth Martin	28 Maii
	John Woolman, et Ellen ffaulkner	10 Octobr
	Thomas Palmer, et Dorothy Taylbye	29 Octobr
	Henrye Wilson, et Margery Plumer	12 Junij
	Rowland Taylbye, & Dorothy Northern	30 Julii
1598	Clement Robinsō et Marye Hampsō	30 Sept.
	Robert Coles, et Joyce Hancock	23 Octobr
	William Nicholes et Ann Browne	30 Novembr
1599	Mr. Robt Johnson and Margaret Wheler mar	14 ^{to} Maij

Page 39.

Mariages

Anno		Die
1600	Xpofer Bickerdick and Martha Hunt	15 Maij
	William fressand and Mary Bretfeild	10 Nouem
	Symon Colledg & Mary Turner	30 Nouem
1601	William Rudkyn & Grace Ireland	4 Octobr
	Thomas Bodyn and Anne Lylly	3 Octobr
	William Ireland & Saray Ouldham	23 Nouem
1602	John Lorrington & Jane Bevill	13 Aprill
	Anthony fressand & Margery Eaton	3 Junij
	Thomas Herenden & Anne Bassett	17 Augustij
	Richard ffisher & Elizabeth Barnaby	7 Aprill
1603	Thomas fforman & Janne Stafford	26 Maij
	Xpofer Browne & Ellen Battman	23 Octobr
	Marke Colledg & Phridzewith Curtise	7 Nouem
	Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Goodman	20 Nouem
	John Senscall & Elizabeth Leauer	11 Decem
1604	William Middlebrooke & Wybero Bretfeild	15 Decem
	Anthony Bretfeild & Mary Munton	5 Nouem
	John Winterton and Elizabeth Andrew	19 Janu
1605	William Mallin & Margery Wilson	16 Augustij
	John ffreeman & Anne Ouldham	17 ffeb:
1606	Henry Law & Saray Turner	4 Augustij
	Thomas Perkinson and Anna Ouldham	22 Sept
	Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth Ouldham	27 Sept.
1607	John Waters & Isabell Bretfeild	30 Nouem
	James Watson & Dorcas fressand	21 Januarij
1608	Jeremy Yeale & Elizabeth Bursnall	27 Octobr
	John Welles and Saray Ouldham	29 August
	Robt Harrison & Mary Winge	24 Octobr
	Henry Winge & Elline Sudberry	23 Octobr
1609	Richard Pitts & Anne Hassell	23 Novembr
1610	Edward Kirby & Anne Barton	5 Julij
	Robt Bartle & Katheren Hassell	1 Octobr
1611	ffrauncis Beale & Joane Welles	20 Junij

	Rowland Masters & Joane Lanke	21 Nouembr
	George Kidder & Janc Ramesden	24 ffeb
1612	Robert Benington & Elizabeth Colson	3 Augustij
	John Noone & Dorothy Browne	12 Octobr
	Richard Ireland & Margery fressand	22 Nouembr
1613	John Woodstocke & Margaret Clipsam	12 Junij
1614	Nathaniell Izett & Saray fflowler	10 Octobr
1615	John Moyses & Elizabeth ffreeman	8 Maij
	Jeremy Clement & Elizebeth Plumeley	10 Julij
1616	Robert Ward & Elizabeth Barker	7 Octobr
	Richard Taylor & Amy Yewle	8 Octobr
	Thomas Coale & Anne Colson	4 Nouembr
	Lawrence Weldon & Mary Andrew	30 Nouembr
1617	Richard Barker & Susanna Allen	22 Sept
	Georg Browne & Judith Plummer	27 Nouembr
1618	Henry Hitch and Ellen Munton	1 Junij
	Richard Machin and Elizabeth Swanne	29 Junij
	Cottingham Hodgson & Anne Packe	31 August
	Richard Allen Winifred Walker	3 Octobr
	John Baggoly & Anne Roodinge	19 Octobr
	Richard Bardon & Priscilla Ouldham	24 Januarij
1619	Wilhim fressant & Sarah Knatt	15 Junij
	William Malline & Rose Allen	2 August
	George Hunt & Elizabeth Luffe	25 Nouembr
	Zachry Daft & Katheren fressand	25 Nouembr
	Edward Spencer & Authery Bassett	27 ffeb :
1620	Thomas ffreeman & Priscilla Northen	4 Maij
	Samuell Lacey and Anne Bulle	21 Maij
	Thomas Bottom & Elizabeth Perkins	25 Sept
	John Daus & Dorothy Swanne	8 Nouembr
1621	John Andrew & Anne Luffe	3 Maij
	Zachary ffaulkner & Mary Hodgson	1 Octobr
	Symon Winge Margaret Walton	1 Octobr
	Robt Bond & Anne Taylbye nupt	19 Nouembr
1622	Vincent Ouldham & Elizabeth Andrew	15 Julij
1623	George Cumpton & Mary Touque	27 Octobr
	Jonathan Touque Curat.	
	John Pullin } Churchward	
	Robert Coles }	

Page 40.

Mariages

Anno		Die
1624	Thomas Bate & Judeth Touque	19 Aprill
	Arthur Millington & ffridswith Colledg	27 Maij
	William Banks & Alice Andrew	31 Maij
	John Pullen & Dorothy Cooper	29 Nouembr
	William Wilde & Elizabeth Dafte	7 Deccubr
1625	Richard Taylor & Anne Winge	11 Julij
	James Turney & Ellen Behoc	12 Sept
	Richard Luffe & Jannc Redmile	22 Octobr
	Thomas Goodman & Mary Hunt	8 Decembr
1626	Richard Warde and Elizabeth Coles	17 Junij
1627	Abraham Swanne & Dorothy Stevenson	8 Nouembr

	Henry Symes & Margaret Coles	18 Nouembr
	Everard ffreeman & Anne ffrecman	30 Nouembr
	Michael Gray & Jane Ncale	5 ffeb.
1628	Abraham Taylor & Susanna ffessand	15 Maij
	John Wheatly & Anne Andrew	7 Augustij
	John Sculthorp & Martha Bickerdicke	21 Sept
1629	William Sharpe & Elizabeth Ouldham	20 Aprill
1630	(No entries)	
1631	(No entries)	
1632	Xpofor Andrew & Alice Yeomanes	2 Augustij
	Richard Pitts & Joyce Christian	26 Nouembr
1633		
Maij 9	William Green & Sarah Nickoles	9 Maij
Maij 23.	William ffracy & Anne Munton nupt	23 Maij
Octob 7	Willyam Woodes & Elizabeth Barker nupt	7 Octbr
Nou 26	James Palfreeman & Ann Glen nupt	26 Nobr
1634		
	Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Nicols maryed	May 5 ^o
Junij 30	Marke Rudkin & Sara Swan nupt	June 30 th .
1635		
Jul 6	John Pole & Anne Harrison married	Jul: 6 ^o
1636		
A... 28	Richard Browne & Anne Browne married	Apr. 28
Junij 24	John Sharpe & Susanna Daft married	Jun 24 ^o
Febr 2	John Bretfield & Sara Andrew married	Febr 2
1638		
Jan 24	Thomas Rudkin & Elizabet Jackson married	Januar 24
1639	Robert Nickes & Elizabet Gibson married	Januar: 30
1640	Gilbert Cooper & Anne Tomlin married	Nouemb. 25
	Euerard Freeman & Anne Masters married	Nouemb. 26
1641	John Beeho & Mary Hilton married	May 24
	Edward Boosworth & Anne Pitts married	July 7
	William Francis & Lydia Munton married	Aug. 23
	Robt: Wheatcly & Eleanor Christian married	Octobr 12
	Gregory Pitts & Mary Hubbard married	Octo 30
	Thomas Ashton & Margaret Cookes married	Nouem 23
1643		
	Christopher Slowgraue & Mary R . .	May 1
	John Masters & Anna Lawe	Aug 28
	Solomon Wing & Ann Wel . .	Octob 4 th
	Nicolas Blase & Ann Nichols married	Nouem 30
	Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Lawe married	Febru 15
1644	Thomas Tailor & ye Widd: Daft married	July 8
	Robert Pope & Elizabeth Mallin married	Septem 4
1646		
Septembr 8 th	Mrs Noel the relict of Mr Henry Noel was married to Sr William Farmor of Northamptonshire at her house in this Towne of North Luffenhā by a Minister f	Septem 8

Decemb: 26 1648	Mr Nathaniel Caple of London & Mrs Audrey Hunt married Decemb. 26 1648	} Decem 26
Novcmbr 2 1653	William Christian & Joane White Widd married	} Novēbr
June 29 th 1654	Edmond Smith Esqr of Quenchborrow in y ^e County of Leicester aged 38 & Mrs Mary Digby of North Luffenhā in y ^e County of Rutland aged 28 married	} June 29 th 1654
March 24 1655	William Wheately of Empingham & Anne Daughter of Thomas Munton married	} March 24
August: 18 1658	William Hyde of Langtoft Esqr & Mary Trollop eldest Daughter to the Lady Trollop	} August 18
October. 26 1659	Robert Denham of Barnick & Elizabeth Bunning of Empingham married	} Octobr 26
March 28 1662	Charles Twicten & Katherine Loue married Gregory Pitts & Judah Waterfield married	March 28 (No date)
March 31 1663	Thomas Hobson & Mary Vines of Hambledon married	March 31
February 2 1663	Sarah Bretfield & John Bull of Hambledō married	Febr. 2
October 18 1664	Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Quenee	Octobr 18
Aprill 28	{ John Holmes & Dorothe Dawes married Having a licence frō Pet ^r borough und ^r their Seale Richard Fowler of Dudington & Alice Andrews	Aprill 18 (No date)
Octobr 19	Andrew North & Mary Richardson married	October 19

Page 41.

Marriages

1665		
Oct. 30	Abraham Swan & Mary Pullin married	Octo 30
Febr. 26	Thomas Wortly & Elizabeth Pitts married	Febr. 26
1666		
Febr 4	Richard Pope & Audrey Pitt married	Febr 4
1668		
October 13	Edward Lenton & Ann Fesant married	Octobr 13
1669		
Ja. 27	William Pitts & Margery Rawlins married	January 27
1670		
August 11	Mr Christopher Broughton and Mrs Frances Markham married	August 11
Aug. 27	Richard Sharpe & Susan Simmes married	August 27
March 7	John Bretfield & Ann Tealby of Morcott Wid. married	March 7

1671		
April 25	Gilbert Chamberlin & Ruth Luffe married	Febru. 14
1672	John Welden & Ann Masters married	Apr 1672
Octob ^r 21	John Grant & Susan Masters married	Octob ^r 21
1673		
May 8	Nathaniel Hill & Alice Louth married	May 8
1674		
May 5	William Laurence & Elizabeth Pike married	May 5
June 30	John Catawell & Katherine Twicken	June 30
July 25	Richard Woods & Elizabeth Blase married	July 25
January 10	Oliver Young & Isabel Buckle married	January 10
1675		
Octob ^r 7	Thomas Bickerdik & Ann Warren married	April 18. 1675
Dec. 26	William Rudkin & Ann Rawlins married	October 7
	Thomas Rudkin & Frances Power married	Decemb ^r 26
1677		
Novemb ^r 8 th	Daniel Boland & Elizabeth Hull married	Nov 8 th
1678		
Sept 22	Robert Mason and Katherine Clough married	Sep 22
Nov 10	John Reinolds and Catherine Slawson married	Nov 10
1679		
July 17	Mr William Bourn and Mrs Elizabeth Clerke married	July 17
1680		
June 14	(No entry made)	
1681		
Apr 14	Peter Sheild & Elizabeth Peach marry'd	April 14
Jun 27	Daniel Sharp & Jane Wing married	June 27
Octob ^r : 24	Robert Pope & Anne Cooper married	October 24
Nov. 8	William Law & Elizabeth Blackbourne marry'd	Novemb. 8
1682		
Apr. 23	John Ireland & Agnes Taylor married	April 23
Nov 7	Mr Henry Markham & Mrs Esther Weaver married	
1687		
Aug 26	ffrancis Rose & Ann Reeves marry.d	
1688		
May 14	Thomas Barret & Mary Bartle married	
Octob ^r 7	Thomas Colson & Mary Wakefeild	
11	John Slater & Susan Dracot	
Feb 28	Mr Wellesborn Sill & Mrs Dorothy Barker	
1689		
Oct 6	John Cole & Anne Andrews married	
Feb. 13	James Rowlett & Elizabeth Piers married	
Dec. 8	John Turlington & Mary Ireland	

1694	
Sept 30	John Weldon & Eliz : Lough married
8 ^o br 27	John Andrews & Mortify Cheasick married
1695	
Ap 2	Joh : Pits & Hannah Austin married
July 25	Mr Culp : Tann ^r & M ^{rs} Mary Noel married
Oct. 17	Henry Brewster & Esther Goe married
Feb 17	Will : Tomlin & Anne Pope married
Feb 24	Henry Simms & Martha Clarke married
[16]96	
June 29	Will : Templer & Eliz : price married
[16]97	
Febru 1	Joseph Cooper & Sarah Wedlock
[16]97 ⁸	
Feb : 7	Will : Cole & Susanna Ireland married
[16]98	
Octob ^r 26	Edward Bayly & Eliz : Tomlin married
[16]99	
May 30	William Woods & Mary Cluff married
June 25	William Hide & Mary Binghā married
November 27	William Hull & Ann Woods married
Jan 7	Richard Burbidge & Eliz : Gamble married

Page 42.

Marriages

Anno		
1700		
No. 3	John Berridge & Catherine Hill married	No. 3
Jan 1	John Martin & Eliz : Hunt married	Jan 1
Jan 9	William Robinson & Bridget Jones married	Jan 9
1701		
Feb. 26	Tho : Kirby & Mary Pits married January 4	
1703	Kenelm Wright & Ann Faux married Feb. 2 (<i>sic</i>)	
October 2	John Browning & Constance Miller married	
October 19	Edward Brown & Ann Tomlin married	
1704		
Apr. 23	Robert Trot & Anne Fountain married	
Oct ^r 1	John Cluff & Ann Frimly married	
Nover 30 th .	Thomas Pope of y ^e parish of all Saints in Stamford in lincolnshire and Elizabeth Pope of Northluffenham married	
1705		
Aug st . 20	Richard Culpin of Northluffenham and Mary Richardson of Morcot in Rutld maryd	
8 ber 19	Wm Wiles & Johañah Bright Peregrine Cony—Rector Zachariah Bretfield John Walker—Churchwardens	
1706	Matthew Pitts of North luffenham and Mary Ednot of South Luffenhā married	
Nov ^r 20		

1708	Mr. James Manners Vicar of Bisbrook in y ^{is} County & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Wilkinson of Northluffenhā married	(No date)
Nov 27	James Gibson and Hannah Warren both of this Parish	
Dec	Thomas Woodcock & Sarah Stanger	
1709	William Tomlin & Susannah Briggs both of this Parish married	8 ber 5
	Sam. Faux & Añ Cluff both of this parish married	9 ber y ^e 6 th
1710	John Pursival of Cranford in Northampton- shire & Rebeccah Hubbard of this Parish married	Apr. y ^e 16 th
	John Gamble & Susanna Colson both of this parish married	Augst 20 th
1711	Lan'llot Daws & Eliza : Barker marry'd by M ^r Rollow of Stamford	July y ^e 10

Page 43.

Marriages

1714	George Hutchison & Eliz Cluffe boath of April y ^e 8 th this Parish married	1714
1715		
Octob 10	John Bretfield & Anne Harding both of this Parish	
Dec 27	Richard Beeson & Eliz : Plowright both of y ^s Parish	
Jan 1	Benjamin Frisby & Margaret Bickerdike both of y ^s Parish	
1716		
Apr 12	Jeremy Stableton of Morcot & Eliz Colson of this Parish	
June 14	John Whitehead & Anne Clark both of y ^s Parish	
Apr. 27	Francis Bloodworth & Eliz : Cook both of this Parish	
May 2	John Lee of Exton & Eliz : Jordan of y ^s Parish	
Octob 7	George Harris & Bridget Pope both of this Parish	
21	Edward Smith & Elizab : Cole both of y ^s Parish	
Dec 26	John Tryon of Colly-Weston Esq and M ^{rs} Sarah Burton of this Parish	
1718		
Sept 20	W ^m Smart & Elizab : Geeson both of this Parish	
1720		
Dec 27	John Bickerdike & Eliz : Bell of Edy- Weston	
1721		
May 18	Matthew Pitts & Mary Simpson both of this Parish	

June 1	John Lambert of Bourne & Eliz: Gamble of this Parish
Aug 9	John Ireland of Oundle & Eliz: Abbot of Carby Lincolnsh:
1722	
Sept 29 th	Richard Welden & Mary Turlington both of this Parish. Bañs
Oct 9	Richard Cooper and Susanna Roods, Banns
1723	
April 15	William Hunt & Anne Hewit both of this Parish B
1724	
Oct. 12	John Turlington & Eliz: Bretfield By Banns
Dec 3	John Islip & Sarah Morris By Banns
March 9 th	The Honble James Brudenell Esq ^r and M ^{rs} Susanna Burton were married
1725	No marriage this year
1726	
June 6	John Whitehead & Anne Hull both of this Parish
Nov. 25	Rich ^d Carter & Eliz. Pitts By licence
Dec. 4	John Hodgskin & Catherine Gamble By Banns
Dec. 29	Henry Wythers and Susanna Ward By Banns
1727	
May 11	Isaac Corby of Harringworth and Elizabeth Banes of Edith Weston
May 21	John Wing & Eliz: Townsend by Banns
March 3	Tho ^s . Whitehead & Sarah Cooper by Banns
1728	
July 27	Will ^m . Osborn and Elizabeth Moysey by a Licence
Novembr 20	William Cheatham & Mary Islip by a Licence
Jan 26	James Sharpe & Sarah Hunt both of Edith- Weston by Banns
1729	
May 18	William Thorpe & Deborah Scotney Banns
July 5	Charles Scotney & Jane Wing by Banns
1730	
Oct. 25	John Hull & Elizabeth Baker By Banns
Jan 11	Samuel Burton & Mary Pitts Banns

Page 44.

Marriages

1731	
May 18	Thomas Thompson & Mary Hull Banns
June 8 th	William Bottomly & Priscilla Bretfeild B
Aug ^t . 8	William Bull & Mary Sisson B

Aug ^t 12	Tho ^s Richardson & Mary Maidwell B
Oct. 3	Moses Wing & Elizabeth Oliver L
Oct. 19	John Fowler & Hannah Sisson B
1732	
May 28	James Sims & Anne Wing B
July 25	James Bingham & Mary Woods B
Sept 12	James Bingham Jun ^r & Sarah Richardson B
March 25	Tho : Bolland of Ketton & Mary Hutchinson. B.
1733	
June 17	Joseph Thompson & Ursula Fairchild
Nov 25	John Bentham & Mary Tomlin
1734	
Jan 29	Tho : Lambkin & Mary Welden
1735	
Apr. 5	Rich ^d Strickland & Mary Cooper
Oct. 6	John Shellington & Anne Fairchild
1736	
Jan. 2 ^d	Tho. Bolland and Mary Gibson
Febr 12	Joseph Fairchild & Eliz : Bristol
24	Daniel Fox & Jane Freeman
July 18	William Scotney & Anne Mayes L
Sept 30	John Cunington & Sarah Sculthorpe
1737	
June 4	Rich ^d Strickland & H ^h Fowler B
Oct 17	Charles Fowler & Anne Wright B
31	W ^m Gamble & Eliz Hull B
Nov. 7	Thomas Tomlin & Hester Pitts B
1738	
Aug ^t 1	W ^m Bull and Mary Sisson L
Dec 7	John Pitts & Anne Walbanks L
1739	Jan : 8th
	Tho : Cramp & Eliza : Cooper
1740	
Apr 6	Tho : Scotney & Mary Worth B
174 ¹ / ₂	
Jan 11	Sam ^l Bradly & Mary Slater
174 ² / ₃	
Jan 10	Thomas Hodges & Dorothy King
1743	
May 16	James Crunkhorne & Eliz : Beeson
1744	
Sept ^r 23	John Tomlin and M Ringhā
Nov 29	Tho ^s Hill and Eliz : Woods
1746	
Apr 26	Jonathan Morris & Mary Boyal

1747
July 5 Rich^d Hamerton & Mary Joyce

1748
8 Aug^t William Woods & Han : Bloodworth

1749
 Page 45.

March 26 Geo : Leaper & Mary Beeson

Here ends this Register.

BURIALS.

Page 46.

BURIALLS IN THE SAME TOWNE OF NORTHLUFFENAM, 1565

1565	John wymake sepults fuit	25 Decembr
	Bridged Digbye sep	8 Junij
	Catherine Palmer sep	9 Sept
	Alce Loe sep	3 Januarij
	William Muñis sep	1 Marcij
	Roger ffowler husbandmā sep	28 Marcij
	Dorithy Hinmā sep	26 Aprilis
1568	Tho: Clarke sep	16 Maij
	Kenelme Digbye sep	10 Julij
	Susan Bruton sep (altered from Burton)	28 Decembr
	M ^r Langles daughter sep	eodem die
	Roger Digbye gent sep	27 Decembr
	William Coles sep	29 eiusdem
	Arthur Jarvis sep	7 Januarij
1569	Edward Tilton sep	15 Aprilis
	John Tillewestell sep	7 Januarij
	Margery Hillerby sep	8 eiusdem
	Edward Tilton sep	15 Marcij
1571	Margaret German sep	12 Novembr
1572	John Lawson sep	24 Aprilis
	John Leightfoot sep	eodē die
	Anna Hinmā sep	10 Junij
	Thomās Bretfelde sep	21 eiusdē
	Jasp Hunte sep	5 Januarij
	John Benet sep	2 ffeb
	John Hesell sep	28 ffeb
	Anthony Wymarke	15 Macij
	Nicholas Phesant sep	16 Maij
	Richard Androwes sep	13 Octobr
1573	Mary Hinmā sep	2 Marcij
1574	William ffaulkner sep	24 Aprilis
	Luke White sep	28 Octobr
1575	John Swan sep	4 Aprilis
	George Seaton sep	21 eiusdē
	Jane Goodwin sep	25 Julij
	Agnes Sherman sep	3 Sept
	John Basset sep	31 eiusdē
	Agnes Winge sep	10 Marcij
1576	Thomas Ward sep	20 Aprillis
	Margaret ffaulkner sep	11 Maij
	Priscilla Cooke sep	12 Decembr
1577	(None)	
1578	John Shed sep	8 Aprilis
	Agnes Phesant sep	25 eiusdē

	Elizabeth Atkinson sep	7 Decembr
1579	Isake ffreeman sep	24 Novembr
	Winifred Younge sep	14 Marcij
1580	Elizabeth Pecke sep	5 Maij
	Agnes Odam sep	25 Augustij
	Samuell Inmā sep.	7 Januarij
	Margaret Riddle sep	2 Augustij
	Jone Sismore sep	27 Augustij
	William Dafte sep	26 Januarij
1581	John Odam sep	31 Marcij
	Alce Hasell sep	28 Maij
	Christofer Clough sep	28 Julij
1582	(None)	
1583	Richard Doade sep	25 Julij
	Margaret Clough sep	30 Julij
	George Goodman sep	2 August

Page 47.

Burialls.

	John Seaton sep	13 Augustij
	Alce Warde sep	15 Novembr
1584	Obediath Hunte sep	23 Aprilis
	Josua Wilkinson sep	11 Julij
	Jane Bell sep	4 Augustij
	Isabell Bretfelde sep	20 Augustij
	Elizabeth Goodman sep	30 Septembris
	ffrysworth Hopp sep (contracted for Hopper)	16 Januarij
	Richard White sep	23 Marcij
	Samuell Leacocke sep	27 Marcij
1585	Alce Hunte sep	9 Aprilis
	Isabell Jerman sep	30 Julij
	Agnis Harrison sep	3 Augustij
	George Luffe sep	21 Marcij
	William Sculthorpe sep	10 Sep
	Agnis Warrington sep	18 Novembr
1586	Elizabeth Lyon wife Johni sep	14 August
	Alce West sep	18 Sept
	Richard Luffe sep	1 Novembr
	Isabell Tyler sep	27 Januarij
1587	John Oldam sep	7 Aprilis
	Richard Wilkinson sep	28 Junij
	Margaret ffaulkner	13 Augustij
	Josuath Worteley sep	9 Septembr
1588	Henry ffreemann sep	12 Decembr
	Wyborow Basset sep	8 Decembr
	Marye ffreeman sep	the same Moneth
	Sibill Dickons sep	12 Januarij
1589	Dorothy Cussington	3 Januarij
	Marye White sep	19 Januarij
	Patycnce Gulson sep	16 ffeb
1590	Symon Ruddell sep	5 Junij
	Josua Hesell sep	24 Sept
	Alce Wortley sep	1 Marcij
	John Bend sep	8 Marcij

	John Crosse sep	14 Marcij
	Henrye Wynges sep	24 Marcij
	William Swann sep	8 Aprill
	Zacharye Nicholes	21 Julij
1591	Elizabeth Goache sep	29 Novembr
	Beniamin Gulson sep	8 Aprill
	Edward Herenden sep	13 Maij
	Thomas Hunt f Danieli sep	1 Augustij
1592	Richard Nicholes sep	21 August
	John Nicholes sep	28 August
	Jone Nicholes sep	27 Aust
	Katheryne Jerman widdowe	22 Octobr
	Zachery Jacklins sep	29 Octob
	Margaret ffalkner	7 Novembr
	Ann Dafte sep	12 decembr
	Elizabeth Odam sep	7 Decembr
	William Odam sep	27 ffebruarij
	Wyborowe Luffe sep	2 Marcij
	Thomas Luffe sep	3 Marcij
	Isbell Odam sep	20 Marcij
	John Tyler sep	23 Marcij
	Henrye Jacklings sep	30 Marcij
	Thomas Lacye sep	6 Aprilis
1593	Thomas Goodman sep	3 Septembr
	Samuell Colson sep	26 Augustij
	Ester Phesant sep	14 Novembr

Page 48.

Burialls

	John Shred sep	27 Novmbr
1594	Ann Luffe sep	4 Aprillis
	John Cussington sep	16 Junij
	Leonard Taylbye sep	22 Octobr
	John Odam sep	31 Octobr
	John Tillewestell sep	26 Novembr
	Vincent Jacklins sep	8 Sept
	Anne Tillewestell sep	7 Januarij
1595	John Crosse sep	9 Aprilis
	Jhon Nicolles sep	28 Julij
	Robt Hinman sep	19 eiusdem
	A Chield buried begotten by Vincent Odam of Phillis Stevens the laste of August	
	Marye Warde sep	13 Septembr
	Mathew ffreeman sep	1 Marcij
1596	Ann Digbye uxor Jacobi Ar:	30 April
	William Greene sep	18 Julij
	Gregory ffaulkner	23 Decmbr
1597	Michael Kerke sep	19 Marcij
	Margaret Hunte sep	vltimo Maij
	Leonard Rippingall sep	18 Aprilis
	George Basset sep	18 Maij
	Elizabeth Robts sep	20 Maij
	William Plumer sep	11 Junij
	Thomas Carter sep	16 April

	Vincent Swan sep	20 Julij
	Jane Jacklins sep	11 Octobr
	Agnes Ruddell sep	15 Decembr
	Zachary Turner sep	6 Januarij
	Abigaell Colson sep	16 April
	Marye Johnson sep	20 ffeb
1598	Joane Kirke sep	26 Aprilis
	Anne Basset gent. sep	23 Augustij
	George Christian sep	27 Septembr
	Zachary Warde sep	12 ffeb
	Agnes Drue sep	28 ffeb
	Agnes Sculthorpe sep	13 ffeb
1599	Elizabeth Barker sep	28 februarij
	Thomas soñe of Henry Wilson burd	vltmo Ap ^{ill}
	Wiltm Hesell burd pmo die Maij	
	Thomas Sonne of Rowland Masters burd	17 Junij
	Ellyn Swan burd	30 Junij
	Barbara daughter of Clement Colson burd	2 Septembr
	Margarett Crosse buried	27 Janua.
1600	Abell Masters buried	13 April
	Elizabeth Masters buried	28 April
	Thomas Smith buried	10 Maij
	Thomas Luffe buried	20 Julij
	Jane Coxall buried	6 Augu
	Edward Swañ buried	16 Octob
	Elizabeth Rudkin buried	18 Novemb.
	Richard Bretfeild buried	9 Janu.
	Katherin Barker buried	17 Janua.
1601	Charles Oldam buried	12 Maye
	Martha Luffe buried	15 June
	Marye Oldam buried	7 September
	Wilyam Jarmin buried	20 September
	Richard Barker buried	15 Januarij
1602	Margery Doode wydow	23 Aprilis
	John Ward	30 Aprilis
	Elizabeth Northen	7 Maij
	Katerin Lanke	16 Maij
	Abraham Winge	6 Junij
	Symon Goodman	1 Julij
	Daniell ffreman	21 Julij
	Henry ffesante	6 August
	Elizabeth King	19 Septembris
	John Byckerdyke	17 Octobris
	John Odam & John Turner—Churchward.	

Page 49.

	Andrew fessant sepult	28 October
	John Starkey sepult	5 January
	ffrances Northen sepult	10 January
	Sarah Masters sepult	3 Marcij
	Joane Northen sepult	11 Marcij
1603	Joane Clarke sepult	8 Maij
	Thomas Barker sepult	14 Maij
	ffrancis Bassett sepult	18 August

	Henry Colledg sepult	7 Septemb ^r
	Margaret Swanne sepult	23 ffebruarij
1604	Elizabeth Northen sepult	14 Januarij
	Joane Shred við sepult	9 Julij
	Thomas Law sepl ^t	10 Julij
	Henry Wilson sepult	8 Januarij
	Robt Munton sepult	10 Januarij
1605	Wiltim Starkey sepult	3 Julij
	Richard Coles sepult	13 Julij
	Priscilla Hinman sepult	15 August
	Elizabeth Hassell sepult	30 August
	Zachry Gibson sepl ^t	15 Octobr ^r
	Kenelme Lanke sepl ^t	28 Januarij
1606	(No entries)	
1607	Thomas Law sepl ^t	20 Maij
	Robt Barker sepl ^t	22 Maij
	Anne Munton sepl ^t	19 Octobr ^r
	Elizabeth Northen sepl ^t	27 Octobr ^r
	Sarah Gibson sepl ^t	3 Decembr ^r
	Elizabeth Bretfeild sepl ^t	26 Januarij
	Thomas Grace sepl ^t	vlto die ffebruarij
1608	Thomas Riddell sepl ^t	8 Junij
	Thomas Gibson sepl ^t	27 Septembr ^r
	Mary Crofts sepl ^t	6 ffebruarij
1609	Anne Browne sepl ^t	2 Aprill
	Mary Crofts sepl ^t	8 Julij
	Daniell Tilliwestle sepl ^t	13 Nouembr ^r
1610	William Andrew sepl ^t	11 Aprill
	Rowland Dafte sepl ^t	13 Aprill
	Gyles Woodeocke sepl ^t	4 Maij
	Katheren Coles sepl ^t	14 Octobr ^r
	Anne ffreeman sepl ^t	24 Decembr ^r
	Bridgett fowler sepl ^t	5 Januarij
1611	Wiltim Worteley sepl ^t	14 Junij
	John Colledge sepl ^t	15 Julij
	Wiltam Wheatly sepl ^t	4 August
	William Andrew sepl ^t	15 Septembr ^r
	Elizabeth Munton sepl ^t	16 Septembr ^r
	Humfrey Clough sepl ^t	30 Septembr ^r
	Martha Barker sepl ^t	30 Nouembr ^r
	Anna Smithe sepl ^t	24 ffebruarij
	Robert Andrew sepl ^t	8 Mareij
1612	Zachry ffessant sepl ^t	25 Septembr ^r
	John Tomlinson sepl ^t	30 Decembr ^r
	Dorothy Vincent sepl ^t	13 ffebruarij
1613	John ffawkner sepl ^t	7 Aprill
	Sarah Dafte sepl ^t	19 Julij
	Widdow Cussington sepl ^t	11 Nouembr ^r
	Anne Goodman sepl ^t	16 Decembr ^r
1614	Nathaniell Colson sepl ^t	19 Aprill
	John Winge sepl ^t	8 Maij
	John Sculthorpe sepl ^t	13 Julij
	Margery Catterens sepl ^t	22 Julij
	Dorothy Colledg sepl ^t	12 Septembr ^r
	Henry Law sepl ^t	15 Decembr ^r

	Anne Law sepl	27 Decembr
	Ralph Wright sepl	12 Januarij
	Samuell Baggoley sepl	25 Januarij
1615	ffrauncis ffloe sepl	2 Aprill
	Mary Barker sepl	7 Aprill
	Georg Law sepl	10 Aprill
	Elizabeth Lyon sepl	5 Julij
	Joyce Coles ye wife of Robert	19 Julij
	Isabell Taylor sepl	25 Septembr
	Anne Barker sepl	3 Marcij
	Jonathan Touque Curat.	
	Thomas Bate } Churchward	
	Daniell Gibson }	

Page 50.

Burialles

1616	William Andrew sept	4 Maij
	ffranncis Clemens sepl	3 Julij
	Henry Cloughe sepl	21 Oct.
	Mrs Margaret Johnson sepl	15 Nouem :
1617	John Turney sepl	6 Aprill
	Elizabeth Catterens sepl	8 Aprill
	Margarett ffreeman sepl	14 Aprill
	John Ouldham }	
	Joseph Hodgeson } sepl	23 Aprill
	Symon Colledge }	
	John Jacklines sepl	26 Aprill
	Joane Masteres sepl	29 Aprill
	Mary Colledge sepl	30 Aprill
	Anne Luffe sepl	13 Maij
	Marke Colledge sepl	18 Maij
	John Munton sepl	23 Maij
	Mary Bretfeild sepl	19 Junij
	Izabell Chapman sepl	5 Julij
	Mrs Elizabeth Bassett sepl	7 Julij
	Izabell Brown sepl	25 Julij
	Clement Catternes sepl	2 August
	James Bassett sepl	25 August
	Mary ffessant sepl	1 Sept
	Lydia Lameley sepl	10 ffeb :
	Elizabeth ffawlkner sepl	24 ffeb :
	John Pope sepl	1 Maij
1618	Thomas Hunt sepl	21 Maij
	Joane Masters sepl	24 Junij
	Robt Colledg sepl	20 Sept.
	Margarett Malline sepl	2 Decem :
1619	Catheren Masters sepl	30 Marcij
	Trephosay Northen sepl	9 Nouemb :
1620	Jesper Winge sepl	2 Maij
	Sarah Law sepl	27 Junij
	Clement Colson sepl	4 Nouembr.
	Jonathan Law sepl	8 Nouem :
	William Dickons sepl	7 Decem :
	John Read sepl	31 Janua :

	Suzan Hilliard sepl	18 ffebrua :
	Henery Law sepl	13 Marcij
	Sarah Littleton selpt	5 Maij
1621	Elizabeth Pullen sepl	13 Noucmh :
	Goodwiffe Rudkyn sepl	14 Marcij
1622	Thomas Bate sepl	26 Aprill
	William Andrew sepl	28 Aprill
	Anne Tilliwestle sepl	25 Aug :
	Anne Goatch sepl	11 Sept.
	Richard sonnc to Ann Wing sepl	19 Sept.
	Thomas Goatch sepl	25 Decemb :
	Xpofer Bickerdicke sepl	2 ffebr :
	Elizabeth Ireland sepl	12 Marcij
1623	Sarah Phesante sepl	9 Maij
	Goodwiffe Earle sepl	18 Junij
	Goodwiffe Curtis sepl	5 Julij
	Edward Wilkinson sepl	31 Aug :
	Goodwiffe Dafte sepl	19 Nouem :
1624	John Turney sepl	30 Maij
	Mary Kinge sepl	31 Aug :
	Anne Taylor sepl	27 Oct :
	Thomas Gybbones sepl	4 Januarij
	Thomas Lacye sepl	14 ffeb :
	Elizabeth Woodcocke sepl	24 Marcij
1625	Anne Turney sepl	5 Aprill
	Mr Robert Johnson sepl	24 Julij
	Anne Ouldham sepl	30 Nouem :
1626	Kenelme Earle sepl	17 Aprill
	Alice Mounsefeild sepl	27 Maij
	Mary Andrew sepl	9 Januarij
	Mary Hunt sepl	14 Marcij
	Jonathan Touque, Rector	
	Thomas Bate	} Church-ward
	Josuah Coulson	

Page 51

Burialles.

Anno		Die
1627	Elizabeth Colson sepl	29 Junij
	James Sculthorp sepl	23 Nouemb :
	Anne Standeland sepl	23 Januarij
	ffranncis ffreeman sepl	31 Januarij
	George Hillam sepl	27 ffeb.
	Vincent Ouldham sepl	18 Marcij
	Anne Read sepl	25 Marcij
1628	George Browne sepl	1 Augustij
	Bryan Northen sepl	29 Nouembr
	Thomas Colson sepl	28 ffeb :
	Thomas Goatch sepl	10 Marcij
1629	Elizabeth Andrew sepl	11 Aprill
	Widdow Bate sepl	24 Aprill
	Anne Dafte sepl	9 Maij
	Zachry Pope sepl	20 Maij
	Suzane Andrew sepl	13 Junij
	Barbary Andrew sepl	7 Julij
	Robt Weatherall sepl	20 August

	Anne Browne sepl	12 Decembr
	Bridgett Phesand sepl	31 Januarij
1630	John Dafte sepl	28 Mareij
	Anne Exton sepl	29 Marcij
	Robert Payne sepl	16 Aprill
	Richard Hunt sepl	1 August
	Bridgett Goatch sepl	2 Sept.
	Bezaliell Hunt sepl	1 Octobr
	Mary Clughe sepl	3 Nouembr
	Anne Taylor sepl	18 Nouembr
	Thomas Reynolds sepl	25 Decembr
	Humphrey Colson sepl	5 ffebruarij
1631	Thomas Wheateley sepl	8 Julij
	John Luffe sepl	17 Julij
	Elizabeth Swanne sepl	25 Sept :
	Rowland Andrew sepl	6 Octobr
	Richard Bayly sepl	2 Decembr
	Katheren Wright wid sepl	21 Decembr
	Joane daught of Wyberow lanke sepl	27 Decembr
	Judith Browne wid sepl	5 Marcij
1632	Margaret Wing wid sepl	19 Aprill
	Wyberow Andrew wid sepl	23 Aprill
	Anne Andrew ux John Andrew sepl	24 Aprill
	Joane Stephenson wid sepl	11 Junij
	Mary Symes fill Henry Syme sepl	21 Junij
	Thomas Bate fill Thomas Bate sepl	26 Julij
	Dorothy Pullen ux John Pullen sepl	15 Sept
	Mary fil Richard Ward sepl	2 Octobr
	Ellynor Dickens vid sepl	2 Decembr
	Katheren ux Jasper Smith sepl	22 ffebru :
	Martha filia Georg Cloughe sepl	23 Marcij
1633	Katheren Dafte ux : Zachriae Daft sepl	11 Junij
	Jane fill Robti Palen sepl	12 Junij
	William Rudkin buried	7 ^o Julij
	Anne daughter of Wilm Carleton buried	20 Julij
	Rebecca Sister of Henry Law buried	15 Nouemb.
	Abraham Son of Abraham Swan buried	29 Nouemb.
	Abraham Son of Anthony Bretfield buried	18 ^o Dec.
	Christopher Browne buried the 16 th of February	Feb. 16 ^o
	Thomas Wels buried the 12 th day of March	Martij 12 ^o
1634	Rowland Swanne buried the 26 day of March	Martij 26 ^o
	Friswid wife of Arthur Millington buried	Apr. 2 ^o
1635	ffriswid wife of Samuel Barker buried	Apr 22 ^o
	John Read buried	Maij 8 ^o
	Elizabeth daught ^r of Hen and Mary Symms buried	Maij 19 ^o
	Anne Daught ^r of Christ ^r Andrew & Alice his wife buried	June 7 ^o
	Wiborow Lanke buried	June 29 ^o
	Henry Hitch was buried	Octob. 28
	John Shred was buried	Noucmb. 21
	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Barker buried	Febr 12 ^o
	Jonathan Touque Rector	
	Oliver Weatheral } Ch. Wardens	
	Joshua Colson }	

Page 52

Burialls.

1636

Jul 22 Anne wife of Rowland Munton buried Jul 22
 Jul. 25^o Richard Tailor buried Jul. 25
 Jul. 30^o Henry Andrew buried Jul. 30^o
 Octob 11^o Joane wifc of William Tomlins buried Octob 11^o
 Octobr 17 Thomas son of John Luff buried Octobr 17
 Octob. 29 Maric wife of Daniel Frceman buried Oct 29
 Decemb^r 1 Christopher Barker buried Decemb. 1^o
 Decemb 25 Jane daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife
 buried Decemb. 25
 Januar. 1^o John son of William Sharp & Elizabet his wife buried
 January the first

1637

April 14 Margery Colson buried the 14th of April
 April 17 Jane wife of William Jones buried the 17 of April
 Nouemb^r 11 John Masters buried the 11 of Nouember
 Jan 28 Margeret Daughter of John Andrew & Jone his wife
 buried Jan 28

1638

Apr 3 Joane Masters widow buried April 3
 Jul: 21 Mary Daughter of Harold Goodman & Joane his wife
 buried Jul 21
 Aug. 29 Rosc wife of William Mallin buried August 29
 Jan 6 Elizabet Odham daughter of Vincent Odham &
 Elizabet his wifc January the sixth
 Jan 9 Elizabet Greenwood buried January the ninth
 Jan 13 Elizabet wife of Christopher Cluffe buried January
 the 13th
 Martij 30 Anne wife of William Nicols buried Martij 30

1639

Apr 7 Arthur son of Arthur Millingto & Gracc his wife buried
 Apr. 7
 April 30 Katherine——widow buried April 30
 Maij 25 Michael son of Richard Pitts & Joice his wife buried
 Maij 25
 Jul. 10 Susanna daughter of Henry Noel & Susanna his wife
 buried Jul 10
 Aug. 23 Helen Hitch widow was buried Aug. 23
 Octob. 17 George son of Herbert Munton & Joan his wife buried
 Oct. 17
 Febr 12 Mary wife of George Clough buried Febr 12
 Martij 15 William Smith was buried March 15

1640

Maij 6 Elizabet D^{tr} of William Woodcs & Elizabet his wife
 buried Maij 5
 Maij 7^o Mary Wheatly widow buried Maij 7
 Maij 23 Elizabet daughter of Georg Clough buried Maij 23
 Octobr 11 Susanna Wife of Mr Henry Noel buried Octob: 11
 Janu: 7 John hodgson buried Janu. 7

- Januar. 29 Jonathan Toque, Rector huj Eccliaꝝ de North Luffenham
sepultus January 29
feb 9 Henry son of Henry Simes & margrt his wife buried
febru. 9
1641
August 23 Rowland Munton buried August 23
Aug. 26 John Weldon buried Aug. 26
Sept. 12 Thomas Andrew buried Septem. 12
March 2 Zachary Daft buried March 2
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Pitts buried March 3
Martij 11 Robt Cliffe son of Robt. Cliffe buried Mar. 11
1642
Martij 26 William Gibbins buried March 26
Aprill 9 Robt. Nixon buried April 9
April 9 Joane Pullin buried April 9
June 22 Grace wife of Arthur Millin buried June 22
Aug. 4 Sarah Pridmore buried August 4
Nouem. 15 Mary Daughter of John Wheately buried Nouer 15
Nouem. 17 Margery Welles Wid: buried Nouem 17
January 25 William Grene Son of W^m. Grene of Setō buried Ja. 25
January 27 Henry Loue Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife
buried Jan 27
February 21 A Souldier of the Parliament troupes buried Febr. 21
slaine then at ye fight in ye Towne
February 27 Wiłm Mallin buried Febr. 27
1643
March 26 Katherine daughter of Elizabet Nixon Wid. buried
March 26
Aprill 14 Henry son of Joh. Loue and Kate. his wife buried
Apr. 14
May 20 Mary daughter of Dan: Gibson buried Maij 20
Decem. 12 John Son of Henry Wells buried Decembr 12
January 6 A child of Goodmā Brownes buried w^{ch} died p^rsently
aftr ye birth
February 22 Bridgitt Dixy Widdow buried Febr. 22
1644
August 30 Anne Hodson Widdowe buried Aug. 30
Septem. 7 Richard Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife buried
Sept. 7
October 19 Amie Swan Widd. buried 19th of October
February 7 William Sonn of Zachary Fcsant buried Febru. 7
1645
July 25 (*sic*) John Loue deceased the 14th was buried July 15
Aug. 24 In ye fight at Broken baek betwene a troupe . . . ye Kings
forces (surprized by ye Parliam^s) & ye Parliam:
2 killed of ye Kings forces w^{ch} were buried at our
Townc Aug 25
Richard Clerk—Rector
Robt Cliffe } Churchwardens
Henry Sims }

Page 53

Burialls.

1645

- Nouembr^r 24 William Fesant ætat 82 who had bene Clark about 30 y.
buried Nou: 24
Decem. 20 Daniel Coleson buried Decembr^r 20
Decem. 30 John Son of Mark Rudkin buried Dec. 30
Janua: 10 Christopher Cluff als Clough buried January 10

1646

- May 13 { Mark Rudkin buried May 13
A child of Tho: Bates, a twinne a sonne dying as
borne buried May 13
Decem. 8 Judeth daughter of Ri. Browne buried Decem. 8
March 12 ——— Browne Widdowe buried March 12 æt 80
March 20 A Youth which came to Sr W^m Farmor buried March 20

1647

- March 26 Willm Nicols buried March 26 æt 76
March 30 Mary Gibbins buried March 30
Aprill 23 Elizabeth wife of Robert Pope buried Aprill 24
May 3 John Sonn of John Sharpe & Susaⁿa his wife buried
May 3
May. 5 ——— Jacklins wife of John Jacklins buried May 5 æt 84
June 4 Widdow Gibbins buried June 4
Octo: 30 { Ann Millington daught^r of Arthur Millington buried
Octob. 30
Joane daught^r also of Arthur Millington buried y^e same
day Oct 30
Decem. 26 Bridgett daughter of Richard Pope buried Dec. 26
March 12 Richard Sonne of Richard Clerk March 12
March 13 Antony Bretfield buried March 13

1648

- March 29 John Sonne of Nicolas Blase buried March 29
A line is drawn through this entry.
May 25 Anne wife of Nicolas Blase buried May 25
Aug. 7 Luke Soⁿe of George Clough & Mary his wife buried
Aug. 7
Nouemb 3 A child of Samuel Wing & Mary his wife buried
Novem. 3
Novem. 23 Elizabeth Woods Daughter of William buried about
Novem. 23
Nouem. 23 Richard Woods Sonn of Willm & Elizabeth buried the
same day
Decem. 31 Elizabeth Parratt Wife of Mr Parrat of London &
daughter of Mr Hunt Decem. (*sic*) buried Decem. 31
March 13 Katherine daught^r of Roger Vincs buried March 13

1649

- Aprill 1 Joane y^e wife of Thomas Hunt at y^e Townes end buried
April 1
May 15 Dorothe Pope daughter of Ferdinando Pope buried
May 15
July 27 Thomas Hunt deceased July 26 buried July 27

Jan: 1	Judah daughter of Tho: Bates buried January 1
Jan 22	Elizabeth Bretfeild Widdow buried January 22
Jan 23	Dorothe Wife of Abraham Swan buried January 23
1650	
March 29	Elizabeth Reade Widdow buried March 29
March 29	Janc wife of Arthur Millington buried March 29
Aprill 14	Luke Sonne of George Cluffe buried Aprill 14
Deeem. 23	Rebecca Daughter of William Turner buried Dec 23
January 24	Margaret wifc of Henry Simmes buried January 24
February 22	Ann Daughter of ye Widdow Goach buried Febru: 22
February 28	Goodwife Bigerdike alias Sculthorpe buried Febru 28
1651	
Maij 20	Hannah daughter of Henry Simmes buried May 20th
June 19	Dorothe Daught ^r of Mary Pope who was baptised June 12 was buried June 19
1652	
Maij 17	Anne wife of Gilbert Cooper buried Maij 17
June 3	John sonn of William Renolds buried June 3 ^d
June 10	Sarah wife of William Renolds buried June 10
June 25	Susanna Bretfield buried June 25
July 19	—— ——— of Richard Pope buried July 19
August 28	Mary wife of William Hilyard buried August 28
August 31	William Sonn of Edward Johnson (infant) buried Aug: 31
Octobr	Anne Daughter of John Bretfield buried Octobr
February 7	Laurence Sonn of Nicolas Blase buried Febr 7
March 13	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope buried March 13
1653	
April 5	John Sculthorpe buried April 5 th aged 83
April 30	Henry Lawe aged 81 buried April 30
May 4 ^o	Dorothe ye Daughter of John Pullin buried Maij 4 ^{to}
Aug 25	Sarah Wartley [or Wortley] buried August 25 th
Aug 31	Edward Johnson buried August 31
Sept 3	Roger Sonn of Joane White buried Septem 31
Octobr 14	William Turner buried October 14
Oet. 20	John Freeman buried October 20
Novem 3	Arthur Millington buried Novembr 3
Jan 29	Thomas Sonn of Henry Ireland buried January 29
February 8	Elizabeth the wife of Witlm Sharp buried February 8
February 23	—— wife of Ferdinando Pope buried February 23
March 23	John Daft deceased March 23
1654	
March 29	Richard Pitts buried March 28
March 29	Harold Goodman buried March 29 th
March 29	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Rudkin buried March 29 th
April 17	Edmund Sonn of Thomas Rudkin buried April 17
April 19	Samuel Lawe buried April 19
May 4	Samuel Sonne of Samuel Wing buried May 4
May 4	Widdow Hollege agcd 86 buried May 4
	Richard Clerk Rector
	Richard Pitts } Churchwardens
	Willm Wortley }

Page 54.

Burialls.

May 8	Susanna wife of John Sharp buried May 8
May 9	Thomas Rudkin buried May 9
June 7	The wife of Robert Palin died June 7
June	— Daughter of Robert Palin died June
July 9	Robert Palin deceased July 9
July 29	Susanna Hodson Widd buried July 29
Aug. 12	Robert Palin Son of Robt Palin deceased Aug. 12
Septem. 6	Elizabeth Wife of Gyles Hobbs buried Septem ^r 6
Septem 13	Elizabeth Wife of Zachary Fesant died Sept 13
Septem ^r 21	Ferdinando Pope buried Septem ^r 21
Septem. 23	William Hillyard buried Septem ^r 23
October 17	Edward Booseworth als Scisson buried Octobr 17
February 28	Ann Daughter of William Turner deceased buried Febru. 28
1655	
May 28	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing buried May 28
August 20	Giles Hobson buried August 20
April 10	John Swan Son of John Swan buried April 10
Decem ^r 24	Catherine Weaver wife of John Weaver buried Dec 24
1656	
Octobr 21	Widdow Weldon buried October 21
Octobr 21	Rector of North Lufenham
1657	
April 7	Widdow Turner buried April 7
April 13	(No entry)
August 28	John Hollege sonn of John Hollege buried Aug. 28
Septem. 1	Richard Ireland buried Septem. 1
Decem. 2	Alice wife of Vincent Wing buried Decem. 2
Decem. 19	Ann Wife of John Andrew y ^e yonger buried Decem 19
Janua. 2	Thomas Turner buried January 2
1658	
October	Thomas Brctfield buried October.
Novem. 14	Anne Daughter of Anthony Tailor buried Nov 14
Novem 16	Robert Munton buried Novem. 16
Decem. 16	William Woods buried Decem. 16
March 11	John Andrewes carpenter buried March 11
1659	
April 19	Bridget Tailor the Dumb wench buried April 19
August 2	Margery Ireland buried Aug. 2
Septem 4	Alice Bankes wife of goodmā Bankes buried Sept. 4
1660	
Sept 21	Ann Pitts Widdow buried Septem : 21
September 23	Edward Sonn of Thomas Biekerdike buried Septem. 23
Septem ^r 26	Henry North buried September 26
Novem ^r 4	Alice Daughter of John Bretfield buried Nov. 4
Decem ^r 24	Daniel Gibson buried December 24
January 30	John Sonn of John Bretfield buried Jan. 30
February 20	Vincent Wing the Elder buried February 20
March 14	James Sonn of John Weaver buried March 14

1661
 May 7 Harboro Munton buried May 7
 May 24 Mary Daughter of Richard Brctfield buried May 24
 June 28 Mary Daughter of Vincent Wing buried June 28
 Septem — Munton Widdow buried September
 Octobr 10 Robert Sonn of Moses Wing buried Octobr 10
 March 4 Thomas Sonn of Rowland Munton buried March 4
 March 21 Richard Pitts buried. March 21

1662
 Novēber. 1 * Mary ye Wife of Thomas Tailor buried Novēbr 1

1663
 June 9 Mary the Daughter of Gregory Pitts buried June 9
 June 25 Mary Daughter of John Faux buried June 25
 June 26 Mary Wife of Gregory Pitts buried June 26
 June 14 Elizabeth Hobson Widdow buried June 14
 Decem. 12 Ann wife of John Pullin buried Dec 12
 February 10 Thomas Sonn of James Scissen buried Febr 10.
 March 4 Moses Sonn of Moses Wing buried March 4
 March 6 Ann Daughter of Richard Browne buried Mar 6

1664
 June 15 Richard Renolds buried June 15
 Octobr 22 George Cluffe buried Octobr 22
 Novem. 29 Richard Sonn of Richard Tomlinson buried Novem 29
 Decem. 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Wells buried Decem. 7
 Decem. 26 Widdow Andrewes buried Decembr 26
 March 19 William Sharp buried March 19

1665
 April 11 John Pullin burid April 11
 Aprill 27 Audry Wife of Mr Edmund Hunt buried April 27
 Ri: Clerk Rector
 { William Wortley } Churchwardens
 { Thomas Lawe }

Page 55.

1665
 April Elizabeth Daughter of Thos. Tailor buried April
 May 22 — Wife of Roger Vines buried May 22
 June 25 William Wortley buried June 25
 Febr. 24 Jeremy Sonn of Mr Weaver buried Febr 24
 March 20 Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland buried Marc 20

1666
 May 22 Richard Sonn of Thomas Pope buried May 22
 Aug. 22 Susanna Wife of Richard Pope buried Aug. 22
 Aug. 21 Widdowe Wortley buried Aug. 21
 Septem 13 Thomas Sculthorp buried Sept 13
 Octobr 18 Mr Edmund Hunt buried Octobr 18
 Novem 9th Ann Daughter of Francis Thorp buried Novem. 9
 Decem. 4 John Cluff als. Clough buried Decembr 4

* Originally October, altered to Novēber.

Febru. 11	Elizabcth wife of Thomas Wortley buried	Febr 11
Decem 26	Doctor Samuel Winter buried	Decem. 26
Febr 15	Mary Fesant buried	Febr. 15
Febr 28	Zachary Fesant buried	Febr 28

1667

April 19	Widdow Goach Buried	April 19
April 23	Dorothy Renolds buried	April 23
May 24	Richard Goach buried	May 24
Jan 26	John Sonn of John Gamble buried	January 26
Febr. 5	Stevcn Sonn of Richard Pope buried	Febru. 5

1668

May 23	Thomas Lawe buried	May 23
June 7	Widdow North buried	June 11
July 24	Catherine Daughter of Vincent Wing buried	July 24
Aug. 7	William Sonn of Thomas Wortly buried	Aug. 7
Aug. 10	John Sonn of Tho : Wortley buried	Aug. 10
Aug. 18	Ann wife of Nicolas Blase buried	Aug. 18
Aug. 28	Obadiah Bates Son of Thomas buried	Aug 28
Septembr 21	Vincent Wing buried	Sept 21
Octobr 23	Widdowe Luffe buried	Octobr 23
January 8	Jonathan Barker deceased Jan. 6 Buried	Jan. 8 th
January 14	Widdow Goodman buried Jan	Jan. 15

1669

April 5	Widdowe Andrewes buried	Apr 5
April 14	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor buried	Aprill 14
May 15	Mary Wife of Abr. Swan buried	May 15
May 27	Ann Wife of Oliver Young buried	May 27
June 13	Mary Daughter of William Perkins buried	June 13
June 24	Elizabeth Daughter of Richd. Fowler bur	June 24
Aug 5	Matthew Sonn of Oliver Young buried	Aug. 5
Sept 12	Henry Simmes buried	Sept. 12
Novembr 1	Henry Ireland buried	Nov. 1
Nov 21	Jeane Wife of Richard Luffe buried	Nov 21
Decem 31	Richard Sonn of Gregory Pitts buried	Dec 31
January 23	John Sonn of Richard Fowler buried	Jan. 23
February 8	Peregrine Sonn of Richard Sha a strāgr buried	Febru. 8
Febr 10	William Sonn of Thomas Faux buried	Febr. 10

1670

August 19	Ellenor wife of Robert Wheately buried	Aug 19
Septem 6	John Sonn of Gregory Pitts buried	Septem 6
Septem. 16	Priscilla wife of Thomas Freeman buried Thomas Freeman dying y ^e day after her buried	Sept 16
Octobr 27	Samuel Bates Soñ of Thomas buried	Octobr 27
Octobr 30	John Masters buried	Octobr 30
Novem 13	Richd Sonn of Rich. Tomlinson buried	Novembr 13
Dec. 4	Widdowe Clough buried	Decembr 4
Dec 10	Alice wife of John Bretfield buried	Decembr 10
Jan. 2	Catharine Daughter of Moses Wing buried	January 2
Jan. 8	John Sonn of William Perkins buried	January 8

1671		
April 14	Ellenor wifc of Gilbert Chamberlin buried	Apr. 14
Novemb ^r 12	Dorothe wife of Richard Bretfield buried	Novem. 12
March 13	Widdowe Masters buried	March 13
1672		
	John Swan that was of South Luffenhã	
	buried	
August 25	Sarah Daughter of John Gamble buried	August 25
Octob ^r 30	Zachary Andrewes buried	October 30
Decem 10	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobson	
	buried	Decem 10
1673		
April 7	Gregory Pitts Buried	April 7
Decemb. 24	The Lady Coney buried December 24	Decemb. 24
January 1	— the Wife of Thomas Rawson	
	buried	Jan. 1
1674		
April 11	Elizabeth Woods Widd : buried	Apr. 11
June 17 1674	Thomas Hunt buried	June 17
July 29 1674	— Warren buried	July 29
Novemb. 1	Hannah Hunt Daught ^r of Thom ^s burnt	
	w ⁿ house was	Oct. 30
November 2	Elizabeth the oth ^r Daught ^r aft ^r ye fire . . .	Novemb ^r 1
Novemb ^r 7	Thomas Son of Widdow Hunt aft ^r fire	
	being burnt buried No. . . .	
March 16	The Lady Margaret Wale wife of S ^r	
	William buried	March 16
1675		
	John Barker dying November was buried	Novemb ^r
	Antick Daughter of — Palin Buried	

Page 56.

1675		
	M ^r Mountjoy Cradock Rector of Hallaton dying here	
	was Buried Jan 29	
January 13	Widdowe Joanc Colson aged 81 buried	Jan 13
February 29	Hannah Daughter of John Grant buried	Febr. 29
March 9	Katherine the wife of James Gibson Buried	March 9
1676		
May 14	Andrewe North buried	May 14
Jun. 24	Ricardus Clerk Rector hujus Ecclesiæ sepultus	Jun. 24
Sept. 26	Thomas son of Joseph Wright Buried	Sept 26
Octob. 4	Lydia wife of Joseph Wright Buried	Octob. 4
Octob. 19	John Son of John Ireland Buried	Octob. 19
Novemb. 2	Thomas Son of francis Thorpe Buried	Nov 2
Novemb. 20	Sir William Wale Buried	Nov. 20
1677		
March 28	Elisabeth daughter of Sam : Hunt buryed	Mar. 28
April 17	Samuel Son of Thomas Hobs burycd	April 17
may 23	Richard Godfrey buryed	may 23
Sept 23	The Honble Henry Noel Esquire Burycd	Sept. 23

Octob. 27	Robert Sims Buried Octob. 27
Decemb. 26	Dorothy Daws Buryed Decemb 26
Jan. 30	Vineent Wing Buryed Jan 30
March 24	John Yeomans Buryed March 24
1678	
April 3 ^d	Anne Sissons Buryed April 3 ^d
April 30	William Collins Buryed April 30
June 21	Isaac Son of Matthew Pits Buryed June 21

*Page 57.***BURYALS IN THE PARISH OF NORTH LUFFENHAM**

SINCE THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT FOR BURYING ONLY IN WOLLEN;
COMENCEING FROM THE FIRST OF AUGUST 1678.

1678.

Aug 12	Richard Pope Buryed onely in wollen
feb 3 ^d	Elizabeth Clerke Buryed onely in wollen
feb 10	Anne Brown Buryed onely in wollen
Mar 5	Roger Vine Buryed onely in wollen
Mar 14	Thomas Taylor Jun: Buryed only in wollen
Mar 14	Anne Wortley Buryed only in wollen

1679

Mar 30	Thomas Munton Buryed only in wollen
Apr. 27	William Son of Margery Pits Buryed only in wollen
Apr 28	Henry Williamson Buryed only in wollen
May 21	Richard Son of Matthew Pits Buryed only in wollen
May 31	Thomas Son of Thomas Rudkin Buryed only in wollen
July 12	Elizabeth Wing Buryed only in wollen
Aug 18	Priscilla wife of Fran: Thorp Buryed in wollen onely
Aug 25	Joan Seulthorpe Buryed onely in wollen
Aug 26	Mary wife of John Ireland Buryed only in woollen
Sept 19	Joice Pits Buryed onely in wollen
Octob. 2	Solomon Wing Senior Buryed only in woollen
Jan. 5	Mary Daughter of Joseph Wright Buryed in woollen only
Jan. 5	Eliza: wife of Tho. Thorpe Buryed only in woollen
feb 24	Elizabeth Bolland Buryed only in woollen

1680

April 10	Henry Wels Sen: Buryed only in wollen
Sept 27	William Millington Buryed onely in wollen
Octob 3	Abraham Swan Sen. Buryed onely in wollen
June 3 ^d	Thomas Bickerdike Sen. Buryed onely in woollen
Octob. 18	Sarah daughter of James Gibson Buryed in woollen only
Octob. 25	John Nichols buried onely in woollen
Nov 13	Richard Bretfeild buried onely in woollen
Decebr: 2	Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Hill buried onely in woollen
Jan 12	William Perkins buried onely in woollen
ffeb: 13	Elizabeth daughter of James Gibson buried onely in woollen
March 19	Edward son of John Ireland buried onely in woollen
March 20	Mary Wife of John Ireland buried onely in woollen

1681
 May 22 Sarah the wife of Robert Pope buried onely in woollen
 May 30 Johannes Kent Rector hujus Ecclesiæ sepultus May 30
 June 24 John ye Son of John Sculthorpe infant burycd only in
 wollen
 Octob. 11 William Pitts buryed only in wollen
 Nov : 5 Richard ye Son of Richard Woods buryed only in
 wollen
 Nov : 13 Richard Woods buryed only in wollen
 Nov : 23 Grace ye Daughter of John Cant buryed only in
 wollen
 Jan : 28 Elizabeth wife of Henry Noel Esqr buryed in linnen
 Jan 29 Richard Luffe ye Elder buryed only in wollen
 Feb : 1 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hyde buried only in woollen
 March 4 Charles Betts killed with a Gun buried only in woollen
 March 5 Gilbert Clarke buryed only in woollen
 1682
 March 26 Richard Son of Zachary Luffe buryed only in woollen
 Apr 15 Thomas Son of Thomas Thorp buryed in woollen
 only
 Jun : 21 John Bretfield buryed in woollen only
 July 27 John Son of Widow Perkins buryed in woollen only
 Aug : 17 Anthony Price buryed in woollen only
 Sept. 23 Dorothy wife of Nathaniel Hill buryed in woollen only

Page 58.

Buryalls.

Dec 6 Susannah wife of John Scotny buryed in woollen only
 Dec : 15 Nicholas Blaze buryed in woollen only
 Dec : 24 Rebekah Daughter of Joseph Wright buryed in woollen
 only
 Feb. 8 Peter Shield buryed in woollen only
 Feb. 22 Francis Thorp buryed in woollen only
 1683
 Apr. 1 Mary North widow buryed in woollen only
 Apr. 9 Mary Wife of John Faux buryed in woollen only
 Apr. 11 John Son of Mr. Gabriel Barber buryed in wollen
 only
 Apr. 22 Elizabeth Daughter of John Reynolds buryed in woollen
 only
 May 6 William Reynolds buryed in wollen only
 May 26 Mary Daughter of James Gibson buryed in woollen
 only
 March 17 John Munton buryed in woollen only
 1684
 June 24 Henry Mallen buryed in woollen only
 Aug. 12 John Son of John Sculthorpe burycd in woollen only
 Sept. 23 Alice ye wife of Henry Wells buryed in woollen only
 Dec 22 Johannes Mason Rector hujus Ecclesiæ Scpultus
 Janu. 1 Patrick Finnen buryed in woollen only
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Read buryed in wollen only

1685

March 30 John y^e Son of John Faux buried in wollen only
 April 2 Dorothy Daughter of Widow Wells bury'd in wollen
 April 18 Robert Helston son of — Helston a traveller buried
 in woollen only
 June William Porter a traveller buried in woollen only
 July 31 Joan Blaes widow buried in woollen only
 Aug. 23 John Scotney buried in woollen only
 Sept. 29 John Andrews son of I Andrews buried in woollen
 only
 Dec. 22 John y^e Son of John Ireland buried in woollen only
 Feb. 25 Abraham Swan buried in woollen only
 John Richardson Rect^r
 Rowland Munton } Churchwardens
 William Lawe }

1686

May Richard Tomlinson buried in woollen only
 Agnes Ireland buried in woollen only
 Aug. 4 Audrey Diggadag widow buried in woollen only
 25 John Hunt, Clerk, buried in woollen only
 Sept 23 Thomas faux buried in woollen only
 Nov. 7 Isaac son of Isaac Wheatly buried in woollen only
 Dec 27 Henry Wells buried in woollen only
 John Richardson Rect^r
 William Lawe } Churchwardens
 James Wing }

1687

April 18 John son of Rowland ffairchild buried in woollen only
 19 Edward Baily buried in woollen only
 May 12 Joan Rudkin buried in woollen only
 13 Mary y^e Daughter of John Ireland buried in woollen
 only
 19 Samuel Wilson, Clerk, buried in woollen only
 July 30 James son of Matthew Pits buried in woollen only
 Aug. 4 Priscilla wife of Moses Wing buried in woollen only
 11 Ann Slawson buried in woollen only.
 14 Mary Andrews wife of John Andrews buried in woollen
 only
 Sept. 7 Mrs. Bridgett Barker buried in Linnen
 Oct. 12 James Gibson son of James Gibson buried in woollen
 only
 Nov. 24 Robert Baily buried in woollen only.
 Jan. 11 Robert Wheatly buried in woollen only
 17 Ellis & Robert sons of Robert Pope buried in woollen
 only
 Feb. 3 Katherine Reinolds buried in woollen only
 15 George Andrews buried in woollen only
 John Richardson Rector
 William Lawe } Churchwardens
 James Wing }

1688

March 28 John Weaver Esq^r buried in woollen only
 May 11 Widow Reinolds buried in woollen only
 24 Agnes daughter of John Ireland buried in woollen only

Octob. 11 John Thompson buried in woollen only
 22 John Thorp buried in woollen only
 March 18 Thomas son of John Slater buried in woollen only
 John Richardson Rector
 William Lawe } Churchwardens
 James Wing }

Page 59.

Buryalls.

1689
 July 7 John Clark buried in woollen only
 Aug. 11 John son of John Ireland buried in woollen only
 Oct 9 Francis Gibson son of James Gibson buried in woollen only
 26 Mary Munton Widow buried in woollen only
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth wife of James Bingham buried in woollen only
 Dec. 1 Mary Daughter of Zachary Luffe buried in woollen only
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hide buried in Woollen only
 March 2 Anthony Tomlin buried in woollen only
 1690
 March 25 Samuel Matlock infant in ye keeping of a certain Traveller buried in woollen only. This child appeared afterward to be ye natural Son of one Alexander Hack and given a false name to pass undiscovered
 April 2 Richard son of Zachary Luffe buried in woollen only
 June 18 Esther Barrott buried in woollen only
 Aug 21 Alice Wing buried in woollen only
 Nov 4 Richard Fowler buried in woollen only
 Nov 9 { Alice Blackbourn buried in woollen only,
 ye Daughter of Daniel Blackbourn
 Dec 2 Elizabeth Clark widow buried in woollen only
 Decemb. 19 John ye son of Tho Munton buried in woollen only
 Feb. 6 Mrs Wing wife to Mr James Wing buried
 Feb 7 Grace Binningham Daughter of James Bingham
 Feb. 14 ——— Son of Daniel Blackburn
 1691 Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Wing
 Esther Daughter of Solomon Wing
 1692
 Aug. 3 Goodwife Hill buried in Woollen only
 1693
 March 26 George Andrew buried in woollen only
 July 23 John Andrew buried in woollen only
 July 4 Mrs Weaver Buried in Woollen only
 July Tho Tailer bury'd in woollen only

Page 60.

Burialls.

1693
 Aug. 14 Janc Gooch buried in Woollen only
 28 Oliver Young buried in woollen only
 Feb. 26 Anne Bretfield buried in woollen only

1694

Ap. 14 Eliz. ye daughter of Hannah Colson, buried woollen *
 Ap 28 Anne Wing Widd: Buried in woollen only
 Ap. 11 Thomas ye Son of Tho^s Drake Buried in woollen only
 Aug 11 Eliz: Bayley Widd: Buried in woollen only
 Aug 16 Eliz: Daug. of Joh & Susan Andrews Buryed in woollen
 only
 Sep 12 Susanna ye Wife of John Andrews Buried in woollen
 only
 Sept 15 Judith Pheasant ye wife of Zach: Buried in woollen
 only
 Oct 8 Eliz: Daughter of Eliz: Taylor Buried in woollen only
 Nov 4 John Orson Buried in woollen only
 Jan 2 Will: Clough Buried in woollen only
 Jan 13 Mary ye Daughter of Joh: Slater Buried in woollen only
 Jan 9 Anne Perkins Widd: Buried in woollen only

1695

Apr 3 Frances ye Daughter of John Swan Buried in woollen
 only
 May ye 5 Jane Peers Buried in woollen only
 May ye 8 Joh: Gamble Buried in woollen only
 May 29 William Son of Will: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
 July 16 Mrs Mary Wait Buried in woollen only
 Sept 11 Eliz: Daughter of Edward Rawlins buried in woollen
 only
 Oct. 15 Tho. Son of Tho. Tomlin buried in woollen only
 No. 29 Tho. Son of Tho. Drake buried in woollen only
 Dec: 17 Mary Daughter of John Pits Buried in woollen only
 Dec 17 Ann Daughter of Joh. Andrews Buried in woollen only
 De. 23 Eliz: Daughter of John Pits Buried in woollen only
 Jan 8 Rebecca Bretfield Widd: Buried in woollen only
 Jan: 12 James Bingham Buried in woollen only
 Feb. 12 Ann Daug: of Joh: Swan buried in woollen only
 Mar. 14 Rowland Munton Buried in woollen only
 Mar. 19 Joan Swan Buried in woollen only

[16]96

Mar. 30 Sam: Son of Solomon Wing Buried in woollen only
 April 4 Priscilla Andrews Wid: Buried in woollen only
 April 22 — Daug. of Joh. Andrews Buried in woollen only
 July 4 Will: Son of Will: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
 July 26 Judeth Pits Wid: Buried in woollen only
 July 30 Mary ye Wife of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen only
 Sept 23 Hester Daughter of James Wing Buried in woollen only
 Decemb^r 4 Eliz: Daughter of John Swan Buried in woollen only
 Decemb^r 17 Dorothy Wife of Zachary Lough Buried in woollen only
 eodem Ann Daughter of Hen: Brewster Buried in woollen
 only
 Decemb^r 22 Elizabeth Sherard Wid. Buried in woollen only

James Mannors Curate
 John Woodcock } Churchwardens
 Robert Simms }

* This entry has been erased.

1697
 July 11 Joh: Son of Henry Essom Buried in woollen
 July 12 Mary Halford Wid: Buried in woollen only
 No 6 Moses Wing Buried in woollen only
 No. 7 Mary Wife of Henry Essom Buried in woollen only
 Decem. 19 Will: Son of Joh: Swan ju: Buried in woollen only
 Febr 6 Joh. son of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen
 Mar. 17 Amy & Dorothy twins Daughters of . . . Taylor

Page 61.

Burials.

[16]98
 May 22 John Swan Sen: Buried in woollen only
 Sept 8 Eliz: y^e Wife of William Hull Buried in wollen
 Sept. 17 John Son of Tho. Tomlin Buried in woollen only
 Octo. 1 A female Infant belonging to a Stranger
 y^e name unknwon buried in woollen only
 Octo 27 Mrs Susannah wife of Sam Hunt buried in woollen
 1699
 Jan 22 Eliz: y^e Wife of Will: Croson Buried in woollen only
 Feb 23 Rebekah Tomlin Wid: Buried in woollen only
 Mar. 17 Rose y^e wife of Will: Woods Buried in woollen only
 Aug. 24 Richard Son of Jane Faux Buried in woollen only
 Sept 20 Ann wife of Tho Beckadike * Buried in woollen only
 Feb: 10 Richard Son of John Slater Buried in woollen only
 Feb: 15 Francis Son of Zach Bretfield in woollen only
 1700
 April 5 John son of Edward Scisson Buried in woollen only
 May 6 Will: son of Will: Woods Buried in woollen only
 May 24 Ja: Gibson Buried in woollen only
 June 2 Mr Joseph Wright A Deacon & Schoolmaster Buried
 in woollen only
 July 23 Mary wife of William Woods Buried in woollen only
 Aug. 7 Rebeka Daughter of Sol: Wing Buried in woollen only
 Aug. Will: son of William Hide Buried in woollen only
 Sept. 4 Nich: Son of Will: Hull Buried in woollen only
 Feb 24 Wid: Cooper Buried in woollen only
 Mar. 21 Eliz: Daug: of Hen: Gibson Buried in woollen only
 1701
 Mar: 30 Zach: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
 May 2 Alice wife of Richard Pits of Duddington Buried in
 woollen
 May 13 Agnes Daug: of John Swan Buried in woollen only
 May 20 Sarah Daug: of John Cole Buried in woollen only
 May 23 James Son of Joseph Cooper Buried woollen only
 July 7 Tho: Luff Buried in woollen only
 July 30 Joanna Wife of Tho: Fairchild Buried in woollen only
 Octo. 24 William Peach Buried in woollen only
 No: 14 Priscilla Daug. of John Fowler Buried in woollen only
 No: 21 William Tomlin Buried in woollen only
 No: 30 Eliz: Dau: of John Gamble Buried in woollen only

* Diggadag erased, Beckadike written above.

Jan 20	John Blackbourn Buried in woollen only
Jan 22	Mary Woods Buried in woollen only
Mar 10	Mr * John Jones Buried in woollen only
1702	
Apr. 1	Richard son of Tho : Pope Buried in woollen only
July 24	Frances Smith Buried in woollen only
Aug. 16	John son of William Hull Buried in woollen only
Octo: 20	John son of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen only
De: 23	Tho: son of Kenelm Wright Buried in woollen only
Feb: 5	Matthew son of Tho: Munton buried in woollen only
1703	
Mar: 29	Ur ^{ls} † Clifford Buried in woollen only
Apr: 16	Mary wife of Tho: Hobson Buried in woollen
Ap: 21	M ^{rs} Eliz: wife of Mr Gabriel Barber buried in woollen
May 14	John Garrard buried in woollen only
May 23	Rob ^t Son of Robert Sims buried in woollen only
May 29	Eliz: Daug: of John Gamble buried in woollen only
Sept: 21	Mary Daug: of Edward Deacon buried in wollen
30	John Son of John Pits buried in woollen only
	Susanna Daug: of Daniel Read buried in woollen

Page 62.

Burials.

Octo: 3	Tho: Hobson y ^e elder buried in woollen only
Octo: 29	Mary Swan Wid: buried in woollen only
Jan 26	Matt: Pits y ^e elder Buried in woollen only
Jan 31	Mr Ja. Ravenscroft Buried in woollen only
1704	
April 1	Isabel wife of Clement Colson Buried in woollen
April 2	William son of Ja. Wing Buried in woollen only
April 9	Mr James Wilkinson Buried in woollen only
April 23	John Cole y ^e elder Buried in woollen only
June 11	Stephen son of Tho; Hobs Buried in woollen only
July 12	Eliz: Loue Widow Buried in woollen only
October 26	Barbarah Culpin buried in woollen only
November 14	Thomas Coleson buried in Wollen only
1705	
March 12	Richard y ^e son of Roland Fairchild buried in woollen only
May 16	Martha daughter of Mr Wing Buried in wooling only
29	John Weldon buried in woollen only
July 10	Mary Daughter of John Clough buried in woollen only
August 7	Dorothy wife of Tho. Pope buried in wollen only
7 ber 28	Mr John Digby buried in woollen only
8 ber 6	Richard Son of John Fowler buried in woollen only

* Mr. has been smeared over.

† Ursula.

Novr 24	Mary daughter of Robert Essom bury'd in woollen only
	Peregrine Cony, Rector
	Zachariah Bretfield
	Joh. Walker Churchwardens.
1706	
Janry 23	Esther Wing wife of Mr Ja : Wing buried in woollen only
March 8	Robert Son of Joh : Walker buried in wollen only
16	John Son of Tho : Tomlin buried in woollen only
24	Peter son of tho : Cole buried in woollen only
May 30	Margaret Tomlin buried in woollen only
July 16	Samuel Sharp buried in woollen only
19	Rosa daughter of Wm Cooper buryd in woollen only
August 2 ^d	Henry Shields buryd in woollen only
30	Eliza. Wife of Rich ^d Burbidge buried in woollen only
31	Sarah Daughter of Henry Essom buried in woollen only
7 ber 15	Margery Pitts buried in woollen only
22	Wm Hide buried in woollen only

Page 63.

Burials.

1706	
Novr 4	Ann Munton buried in woollen only
10 ber 17	Ann daughter of John Fowler buried
1707	
Janry 5	Eliza: Wife of Aaron Wing
17	Mary Daughter of Widow Cole
Feb. 22	Mary Daughter of Hen. Brewster buried in wollen only (Barbarah erased Mary written above)
April 22	Elizabeth Daughter of Edw rd Brown buried in woollen only
May 2	Eliza: Wife of John Allen buried in woollen only
July 5	Eliza: Wife of Edw rd Scisson buried in woollen only
16	Eliza: Taylor buried in woollen only
22	Sarah Daughter of Kenelm Write buried in woollen only
Aug st 8	John Ireland buried in woollen only he was Clark of ye Parish
25	John Fauks buried in woollen only
7 ber 19	Henry son of Joh. Walker buried in woollen only
8 ber 18	John Cluff buried in woollen only
9 ber 14	Susanna Symms buried in woollen only
1708	
Feb 4	Rachel Wife of Mr Ja. Wing buried in woollen only}
Mar : 21	Henry Son of Edw rd Brown in woollen only
23	Thomas son of Edw ^d Brown in wollen only
May 5 th	Richard Luff buried in woollen only
18 th	Anthony Son of Anthony Price in woollen only
23	Henry Gibson in woollen only
24	Tho : Hobs in woollen only
25	Wm Cooper in Woollen only

June 2^d Eliza. daughter of Edw^r Scisson in woollen only.
 29 Mary wife of John Gamble in woollen only
 August 9 Hanna Wife of Mr Samuel Hunt in woollen only
 7 ber 24 Tho: Cole buried in woollen only
 1709
 Janry 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robt Sims buried in woollen
 Mar 10 Ruth luff buried in woollen
 Apr 21 Simon Son of Robert Essom bury'd in woollen
 May 1st Clement Coleson buried in woollen
 July 5 Robert Ploughwrite buried in Woollen
 9^{ber} 13 William Woods buried in Woolcn
 10 ber 11 Eliza: Reinalds bury'd in woollen

P Cony Rector

Wellisborn Sill

Tho. Munton Church W

Page 64. (No entries)

1710

Page 65.

Feb. 26 Mrs Claypool buried in woollen
 Ap. 10 Susannah Sims buried in woollen
 May 8 Tho: Pope buried in woollen
 July 12 Mary Hyde Widow buried in woollen
 August 25 Arthur Son of Arthur Bristol in woollen
 Octob: 18 Mr Samuel Hunt buried in woollen
 10 ber 11th John Pitts burycd in woollen
 11th Hannah Pitts buried in woollen
 Deccmb 12 George son of Simon Digby Esq:

1711

Jan 29 Robt Scotney son of R Scotney in woollen
 Feb 11 Roland Son of Tho Munton in woollen
 August 18 Robert ploughwrite in woollen
 Sep^r 16 Mrs Dorothy Sills wife of Wellisburn Sill Esq^r in linnen
 July 18 Eleanor Priest buried in woollen

1712

Feb. 26 Isaac Wheatly in woollen
 May 9 Jane Tomlin in woollen
 13 Alice Wells in woollen
 July 4th Zachariah Luff in woollen
 Dec^r 6 Widow Fawks in woollen

1713

Jan 29 James Son of James Wing in woollen
 August 2^d Mrs Wolds in woollen
 Janry 3rd Nathanael second son of Peregrine Cony
 Rect^r & Elizabeth his Wife buried in woollen only
 Feb: 20 Sarah wife of Joseph Cooper

1714

Apr. 29 Peregrine Cony Rect^r of North Luffenham was buried in
 woollen
 Ye same day Willm Newman was Buried in woollen Apr 29
 July 30 Elizabeth Weldon Widow was buried in woollen

Aug: 1	Elizabeth Cony Relict of Mr Peregrine Cony Rector
May 28	William Pheasant was buried in woolen
May 20	Anne Shipley Servant to Mr Burton was buried about May
Sept. 5	Zachary Son of Zach. Bretfield was buried in woolen
Nov: 18	Bartholomew Son of Anthony Moises
March 1	Susannah daughter of Joseph Cooper
1715	
Apr 19	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clark
May 24	Margaret Daughter of Francis Clark
1715 (again)	
Jan 5	Dorothy Pitts widow was buried in woollen
March 5	Robert Son of Edw & Anne Brown
1716	
Octob 24	Sarah daughter of — Hays
Nov: 2	William Son of John Slater jun :
12	Mrs Anne Gill widow
20	Richard Son of Rich: & Eliz: Beeson
Mar 13	Thomas Bickerdike
July 10*	Solomon Wing

Burials.

Page 66.

	Grace Larrat widow
	John Son of John Whitehead
	Alice daughter of John Fowler
Jan 14	Hannah daughter Henry Brewster
Feb 23	Anne wife of Daniel Read
1718	
May 25	Elizabeth daughter of William Tomlin
June 14	Hannah daughter of John Gamble
Octob. 28	Elizabeth Mason. Spinst :
Jan 28	William Son of John Whitehead
Febr	Elizabeth daughter of Matth Pitts
17	Martha daughter of Henry Sims
28	Elizabeth daughter of Benjam: Frisby
28	William Croson
1719	
Apr 6	Jane Pheasant wid.
May 17	Elizabeth wife of John Walker
Jun 4	Samuel Son of John and Mary Griffin
11	William Son of Alex Banes a traveller
Aug: 21	Mary Daughter of Fran: & Eliz: Bloodworth
Sept: 11	Hannah wife of John Gamble
25	Anne the wife of Edw: Brown
Octob 2	John Walker
12	{ Jane Irish servant to Mr Burton
	{ John Law
14	Richard Son of William Hull
26	Anne Ireland, Spinster
29	Anne ye wife of John Fowler

* The year 1717 is nowhere indicated, though this and the next five entries probably belong to it.

Nov 28	Mary Gibson widow
Jan 16	Elizabeth daughter of John Cant
Febr 2	Robert son of Francis Clerk
29	Edward Brown
1720	
Apr 5	Hannah the wife of William Clerk
11	Elizabeth Croson widow
July 15	John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Sept 6	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hobs
7	William Hull
Nov. 6	Mary wife of Matthew Pitts
Dec. 8	William Tomlin
Jan. 24	Mary wife of John Woodcock
Febr: 18	Francis Son of Arthur Bristow
1721	
Mar: 26	John son of George Hutchison
Apr 23	James son of George Hutchinson
25	Anna-Maria Orson widow
May 13	Sarah daughter of John & Anne Whitehead
19	Elizab: Clough widow
July 15	Mary Wheatly widow
Aug. 23	Mary Gibson widow
Octob. 7	Daniel Wheatly
17	Mary Plowright. widow
25	Thomas son of Robert Grandy
Nov. 1	Henry son of Rowland Fairchild
26	Sarah ye wife of Richard Sanderson
1722	
Mar. 30	William Templar.
May 28	Samuel Jeffery Rect ^r was buryed May 28 affidav ^t made May 29
15	John Swann
June	N.B. Nobody dyed in my first ten months R Alfounder
1723	
Apr. 19	Thomas Woodcock was buryed
24	John son of John Cant
May 2	Elizab: Daughter of Francis Clerk
18	Grace Cant Widow
11	Dorothy Redish Dâter of John Redish
July 16	William Hyde
Page 67.	
1723	
July 31	Maud wife of John Andrews was buried
Oct: 1	Eliz: Wife of Rob Scotney was buried
Oct 9	Mary ye Daughter of Rich. Beeson was buried
Dec 14	Jane Daughter of W ^m Tomlin jun ^r was buried
30	Robert Sims was buried
Jun 13	Anne Daughter of Rob ^t Sims was buried
Feb. 24	Rob ^t Pope was buried

1724

Apr. 3 Anne Dâter of Willm Tomlin was buried
 July 15 Henry Sims was buried
 August 4 Mary Moysey was buried

1725

April 18 John Son of John Bickerdyke was buried
 July 8 Tho Herne was buried Servt to Mr Brudenell
 July 24 Mary Hobbs was buried
 Augt 2 Cath: Gibson Daughter of James Gibson was buried
 Sept 3 Wellesburn Sill Esqr. was buried
 Sept 21 { Joseph son of John Cant and
 { Richard Morgan were buried Servt } to Mr Brudenell
 Nov: 17 Eliz: Hutchinson was buried
 Jan 19 Anne Luffe a maid aged eighty-seven was buried
 March 17 Anne Whitehead was buried

1726

May 22 Mrs Withers was buried at S Luffenham
 Augt. 4 Eliz = Oakley Moysey was buried
 Augt 26 Arthur Bristow was buried
 Sept 14 Henry Turner was buried
 March Elizabeth Taylor a Romanist

1727

April 22 John Woodcock
 June 28 Tho: Fox a child from Bilsden
 Septemb^r 16 Thomas Munton
 Oct 27 John Slater Labourer
 Nov 26 Anne Cole Widow
 Jan 1st Henry Essom
 Febr 11th Rowland Fairchild

1728

August 7th Isaac Moysey affidavit made 14th
 Augt 20 John son of Edwd Smith affid. made
 Augt 24 Bartholomew son of John Steel
 Sept 12 Robert son of Edward Smyth affidavit made
 Jan 31 Edward Scisson affidavit made
 March 23 John and Elizabeth Cant, Affid: made

1729

April 3 Matthew Pitts
 April 4 John son of Francis Bretfeild
 Apr. 21 Elizabeth Ireland Ag^d 81. Affd^t made ye same day
 May 5 Richd Faulkner affidavit made
 July 17 Alice daughter of Robert Scotney af
 Sept. Nehemiah Son of John Munton af
 Sept. 20 Margaret Graham a Traveller af
 Oct. 7 Symon Digby Esqr
 27 Jane Daughter of James Gibson
 Nov 6 Anne Daughter of James Gibson
 Dec: 2 Jane Daughter of John Wing
 31 John Andrews

1730	
June 7	John Bickerdyke als Digadag
July 2	Mary Culpin wife of Rich ^d Culpin
July 2	John Bayley Infant from Preston
July 5	Catharine wife of James Bingham
July 5	Jane Daughter of Charles Scotney
July 8	John Slater y ^e Black = Smith
26	George Hutchinson
	Elizabeth Munton dâter of J Munton
	John Hodgskin
Dec 2	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esq ^r
Dec 3	Priscilla Bretfeild
9	William Reddish
25	Anne Pope Widow
26	Eliz : Ily
Jan 26	Sarah dâter of John Reddish

Page 68.

Burials.

1730	
Feb 14	Tho Son of Tho : Harker
March 1 st	Anne Price
March 4	Eliz. Price
1731	
Apr. 29	Mary Daughter of Will : Tomlin
June 9 th	William Ingleham
15	William Bennet
Augt 18 th	Tho : Munton
Novembr 29	Anne Law
Dec 4	Joseph Huglescote
Febr : 15	John Fowler Jun ^r
1732	
April 29	Rudkin Morris son of W ^m Morris
May 6 th	Jane Smyth Dâter of Ed Smyth
Augt 9 th	Anne Hobbs
13	Eliza : Drake
16	Eliza : Wing
20	Richard Welden
Nov : 29	Sarah Daughter of John Woods
Dec 9 th	John Gamble
22	Sarah Turner Widow
23	Major Fairchild
Jan. 11	Richard Culpin
Febr. 27	William son of Tho : Harker
March 20	{ Eliza : Richardson
	{ William Reddish
1733	
Apr. 4	Mary Fairchild
10	Henry son of Rob : Esam Jun ^r
May 12	Frances Swann
July 14	Francis Bretfeild
20	Mary Daught ^r of R Esam sen ^r

Aug^t 17 John Stacey
 Sept 9th William Price
 21 Cath : daughter of Kenelm Digby Esq^r
 26 Mr John Munton
 Oct^r 2^d Matthew Son of John Munton
 5th John Bretfield
 Nov 18 William Thomas
 20 John Slater
 22 Eliza : Bloodworth
 March 7 Tho : Tomlin Sen^r

1734
 May 30th Jane Bretfeild
 June 27 Vincent Son of John Wing
 Oct 14 { Mary wife of John Bentham
 { Mary Dâter of John Bentham

1735
 Nov 14 Anne wife of J Whitehead
 Dec 17 Anthony Moysey

1736
 Jan 15 Rob^t Geary
 Febr 13 Rich^d Cole
 March 4 Kenelm son of Ken Digby Esq^r

Page 69.

1735-6
 March 12 Eliz : Wife of Will Scotney
 12 Arabella dâter of Will : Scotney
 12 Tighe son of Will : Scotney
 18 Aaron son of John Wing

1736
 Apr. 24 Eliza : Carter
 June 18 Anne Munton
 Oct 1st John Clarke

1737
 Jan : 19 Anne Bridges
 March 20 Rich : Pitts
 27 John son of John Hodgkin
 29 Cath : Dater of J Gamble
 Apr : 9 Mary wife of R^d Strickland
 May 15 W^m son of Joseph Sewell
 Nov^r 9th John son of John Hull
 13 Rich^d Saunderson

1738
 Jan 3^d John Reddish
 March 2^d Mr Johnathan Rudkin
 June 12 { Lucy wife of Ken : Digby Esq^r
 { James son of Kenelm Digby Esq^r
 Aug^t 25 Thomas Harker

1739
 Jan 17 Frances Ward
 March 20 Barth : son of Rob^t Essam Junior

May 30th George Son of Edward Smith
 Aug^t 9th Mrs Mildred Scudder
 30th Hannah Pitts Widdow
 Sept 19 Bazaliel son of Ja : Bingham jun^r
 Dec 8 Daniel son of Geo Harris deceased

1740

1740

Feb 19 Rich^d Son of John Hull
 March 2 Zachary Bretfeild Sen^r
 Oct : James son of James Binghā Jun^r

1741

March 4th Eliza : Blake
 July 17 Nathaniel Woodcock
 Sept 18 M^r Charles Ray
 Nov 24 Math : son of John Pitts
 25 Hester wife of Henry Brewster
 Dec 21 Dorothy Slater Wd

1742

Jan 19 Dosy Woods Widow
 Febr 14 Danicl son of Dan : Fox
 March 5 Hester Munton Wid
 May 12 M^{rs} Ray Wid^w of M^r Cha : Ray
 Aug^t 22 Eliz : Moysey Wid^w
 Oct. 18 John Fowler
 29 Dorothy Bristol
 Nov 7 Mary wife of Rd Burbridge
 28 Tho Lambkin
 Jan 8th M^{rs} Eliza : Morris
 13 Eliz : Dâter of J Lawe
 25 Sarah Scotney

Page 70

Burials.

1743

Apr 3 John Ware or Wyer
 July 7 ————Wife of John Gamble
 Augst 26 Kenelm Digby Esquire
 Sep 30 Eliz : Law
 Nov 11 Mary Dater of J Lane

1744

Jan 8 Kitty Ward Dâter of J Ward
 Febr : 16 Anne Baxter

[1744]

Aug^t 5 Jane Harker Wid :
 Sept 2 Mary Dâter of John Pitts

1745

Jan 19 John Pitts
 Febr 2 Eliz : Dâter of R Esam jun^r

1745

Apr : 21. M^{rs} Digby Widow of Symon Digby Esquire
 May 1st El^{iz} : Wife of R Esam Sen^r

June 11	Tho : Son of John Tomlin
July 25	Tho : Drake
Aug ^t 25	Anne Pitts Wid
Oct 13	Elleanor Sims
Dec 19	Rob ^t Esham Sen ^r
1745-6	
Jan 23	Sarah Walbanks
Febr : 18	Hannah y ^e Wife and Eliz : the Daughter of W ^m Morris Jun ^r
1746	
Apr : 30 th	Eliz : Dâter of J Wiggington
July 17	John son of J Ward
Sept ^t 6	Anne Slater
24	Eliz : datêr of John Hull
Nov : 13	Francis son of J. Wiggington
24	Eliz : Dater of Ch : Strickland
1747	
Jan 14	John son of H Bloodworth
March 5	Mary dâter of R ^d Bloodworth
May 15	Robert son of Tho : Gibson
June 30	Christian Bingham
Oct. 24	Anne Cradock
Dec : 10	John son of John Tomlin
March 18 th	Mallery=John Wing
11	Hannah dâter of Tho : Gibson
1748	
13 April	Rich : Burbridge
24 April	Charles Scotney
July 29	Mary Scotney
17 Sept	John son of John Hull
18 Oct	John Templar
24 Dec	Mary Dâter of Tipping
1748	
Jan 26	Eliz : Fairchild
1749	
Apr 15	Anne Bretfeild
23	Rich : Leadbeater
June 28	Mary Lane
Sept ^t 7 th	Margaret Frisby
December 22	Lucy Daughter of Ken : Digby Esq ^r

Page 71.

Mem^d Burials entered in the New Book from May 1748
as follows, viz.,

1748	
May 19	John Perrin the elder
24	Tho ^s Hobbs als Hobson
26	John Scotney

LIST OF RECTORS.

John Hunte
 Scripsit vicesimo tertio
 die Aprilis 1599. and
 Rowland Dafte was clark
 at the same time being
 then threescore and three years of age
 I am sure of it M^r Robert Johnson was
 Churchwardens when this book was made then
 Thomas Bate grocer } Rector
 * Thomas Welles blaksmith } Though
 hee never
 Vixit Rob Johnson * This is M^r Robert } set downe
 Rector de N Luffenhā Johnson's owne hand } his name
 per años 54 v^l 55 ut fertur which I have } in y^e Regist
 marked/. } according
 to order
 By mee Ri: Foote } neither hee
 nor M^r ffarington, nor
 yet M^r Baker his Reader
 Thomas Sculthorpe Churchwarden
 who was here before
 M^r ffarington/.
 1624

Joseph Tothorpe

Robertus Johnson sepultus est: Julij 24^{to} 1625 { Rector fuit
 1624 (*this date written by Tothorpe*) { Eccl^æ circa
 55 annos
 Jonathan Touque alias Tookey fit Rector Julij An^o. Dōi 1625
 Sepultus Januarij 29 An^o. Dōi 1640
 Ricardus Clerk B D Rector per annos 36
 Sepultus Jun 24 1676 (potius 35 . . . an dimid.)
 Johannes Kent, B D fit Rector
 Julij 12 1676
 Johannes Mason B D fuit inductus
 Rector circiter Annū Salutis 1681
 Johannes Richardson B D fuit inductus
 Rector circiter Annū Salutis 1685
 April 21^o 1538 An^o. Regni Reg: Henrici:8 Sacra Biblia publicè per
 singulas Parochias legi mandata erant; et ibidem tabulas publicas,
 seu ut vulgo vocant, Registra servari mandato regio cautum erat:
 Peregrinus Cony B D inductus
 fuit in Ecclesiam de N Loughnā
 Anno Salutis 1690

Samuel Jeffery B D fuit inductus Rector

Oct. y^e 30 Anno Domini

1714 et sepultus May y^e 28

Anno Domini 1722

Robt: Alfouder B D Inductus fuit decimo quinto die Novembris 1722^o
in hanc Ecclesiam

et sepultus 28^o Mar 1755

Gulielmus Affleck B D ob 8 Sept^s 1806 æt 92

Gulielmus Hardyman B D inductus fuit Rector 6^o Dec^r 1806

Gulielmus Hardyman B D ob 23 April 1837 æt 71

Joannes Weller STP inductus fuit Rector 8 Septembrī 1837

Joannes Weller ob 9 Apr 1862 æt 70

Philippus Gretton Dennis STB inductus

fuit Rector 8 Octob^r 1862

* Pontificia autoritas abrogata est in hoc regno anno proximo post natā
Elizabetham Reginam

* Pontificia, etc., originally was intended no doubt to follow "erat" some lines
above, but a space being left, subsequent Rectors have inserted their names therein.

NOTES OF BRIEFS AND OTHER MEMORANDA INTERSPERSED THROUGHOUT THE REGISTER.

Page 1

April 19th 1672

R^d upon ye Brief for ye fire at Bulkington in the County
 of Warwick by me William Tailor Collectour the Sume
 of five Shillings & Ten pence I say rec^d at
 North Luffenhā

By me

Will Taylor

R^d vpō the brieft for the fire at Ligreene w^{thin} ye parish
 of Luton nine Shillings one penny I say sent to With
 Moyses Apparitor of Okehā w^h he rec^d Octobr 4. 1672
 deputed to rec it

09 01

Page 2

October 20 1661

Collected then in ye parish of North Luffenhā in the
 County of Rutl^d towards ye rebuilding of the Church of
 Rippon in Yorkshire the sume of foure Shillings & eleven
 pence

£ s d
 0 4 11

Ri Clerke Rector

Tho : Mutton }
 Fra : Thorp } Churchwardens

Octobr 27. 1661

Collected then toward ye reliefe of one hundred Pro-
 testant Churches in Lithuana distressed by the inroades
 of ye Tartars Moscovites and others: & for religion
 suffering much as also towards their printing the Bible
 in their owne tongue the sume of thirtene Shillings and
 two pence. I say collected p^d the same weeke to ye
 Party authorised by ye K^{gs} Lett^{rs} Patents to rec it ./.

£ s d
 00 13 2

Ri Clerke Rector

Tho Mutton }
 Fra : Thorpe } Churchwardens

March 2 1661

Collected towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of Bridge
 North in ye County of Shropshire suffering great losse
 by fire the sume of five Shillings & five pence I say
 Collected P^d this to Tho: Warn^r. of Okehā Deputed
 Receiver Mar 15 1662

1 s d
 00 05 05

R. Clerk

Tho. Munton }
 Fra : Thorp } Churchwardens

May 4. 1662

Collected then towards the reliefe of the inhabitants of Metherringhā in ye County of Lincolne suffering great losse by fire the summe of six shillings & seven pnce R^d the aforesaid su^me of 6^s & 7^d May the 5th 1662 by me ye bearer deputed Phillip Miller } 00 06 07

Ri: Clerke

Robt Simmes }
Withm Wortley } Church W.

May 3. 1663

Collected then for & towards the reliefe of ye Inhabitants of Hexham in ye County of Northumberland suffering great losse by fire the summe of nine shillings three pnce R^d the aforesaid su^me of 9^s. 3^d May 30 1663 } s d
By me ye Deputed bearer } 09 03
Ri: Clerke

Thomas Vnderwood }
Will. Wortley } Churchward.
Tho: Lawe }

Collected July 5 1663 tow^{ds} ye reliefe of John Ellis of Milton in ye County of Cambridge ye su^me of 4^s 4^d } s d
P^d it to the party authorised to gath^r ye afores^d Tho: Vnd^rwood July 25 } 00 04 4
Ri: Clerk
Withm Wortly. Churchwardē

Sept 20 1663

Collected then towards the reliefe of ye Inhabitants of Grātham susteyning gr^t losses by fire ye Su^me eight Shillings and two pence } l s d
} 00 08 02

Ri: Clerke

Will. Wortley: Churchwardē

The aforesaid su^me of eight Shillings and twopence

Collected for Grantham was rec^d the 2^d of Octobr 1663 by me the Deputed receivor for ye Towne

Thomas Vnderwood

Collected March 13 1663 in ye Parish of North Luffenhā } s d
towards ye rebuilding of ye Ch. & Steeple of Sandwich } 00 04 09
4^s 9^d

The Afores^d su^me of fowre shillings & nine pence for the rebuildg of Sandwich Church & Steeple was rec^d ye 20th of May 1664 by the Deputed Receivor for ye said Town of Sandw^{ch} I say rec^d by mee Thomas Vnderwood

At ye same time likewise for the rebuilding the Church and Steeple of Wytheham in Sussex ye su^me of three Shillings and tenpence collected here I say rec^d } d
} 00 03 10

By me Thomas Vnderwood

Collected Decembr 4. 1664 in ye Parish of North Luffenham towards the repairing of the Peire for the keeping off the Sea from the Church and Town of Cromer in Norfolk and towards the repaire of the said Church the su^me of three shillings and a penny } s d
} 00 03 01

Ri: Clerk. Rector { W^m Wortley }
Tho Lawe } Churchwardens

This money was by order frō the Registr. sent to him by the Apparitor's boy. February. 17. 1664

Collected for Tinmouth Church towards ye repaireing it	}	£	s	d
Dec 11 1664 the sume of three shillings wch. was recd by the Collector deputed for it March. 24. 1664		00	03	00

Recd the day & yeere above writtē
by me Tho: Vnderwood

Rd May 8 th 1665 what was Collected at North-Luffenham for ye Inhabitants of Cockshut in ye County of Salop towards their losse by fire the sume of fowre shillings	}		s	
I say recd. by me		00	04	00

Hugh Perrins

Deputed Collector

Rd Dec 16 th 1665 the moneies Collected for ye inhabitāts of Bidford in ye Coūty of Warwick suffring grt. losse by fire as also at ye same time the moneies collected for the fire at Flockburg in Lancashire: Those for Bidford being fowre shillings: those for Flockburg being three shillings & eight pēce these I say recd	}		s	
		00	04	00
			s	
		00	03	08

By me Thomas Vnderwood Colector

Rd April 9 th 1674 what was Collected for Fordingbridge in the Coūty of South Hampton in ye Parish of North Luffehā in the County of Rutland wch was two shillings eight pēce halfpenny This I say recd	}		s	d
		00	02	8½

By me John Goodenow

Collected July 19 1674 in ye Parish of North Luffenā upō ye Briefe granted for the great losse by Fire at St. Katherines in London May 25 th 1672 the sume of Nine Shillings wch was paid to ye Collector Tho: Livermore who acknowledged the receipt thereof after comg. for another he laid & recd April 7-1675	}			
		00	09	00

Collected June 6 th 1675 upō ye Briefe for ye fire at Walton in Norfolke ye losse by it amoūting to about 960l the Sume of 9s pd to ye Deputy Collector June 15 1675 Then pd	}		s	
		00	09	00

Collected July 13 1675 upon ye Briefe for Benenden in ye Coūty of Kent for yeir grt losse by fire frō Thundr & Lightning wch burnt & brake downe their Church and mony houses the whole losse amoūting to ye sume of 3920l 14s 00 Collected 6s & 6d	}	1	s	d
		00	06	06

Page 4.

Iuly 31 1653

Collected the day and yeere above written at North Luffenham towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of Marleborough in ye County of Wilts (haveing suffered by a lamētable fire, burning dowe one of ye Churches, ye Markett house, and 224 dwelling houses, exceeding great losses to the value of three score & ten thousand pounds at the least) I say collected the sume of twenty one shillings and sixpence	}	1	s	d
		01	01	06

Ri: Clerke

Churchwardens {	Richard Pitts
	W: Will: Wortly

By a second survey of the losse it was found to amount to ten thousand pounds morc. /

Sent the money collected as above by Richard Pitts one of y^e Churchwardens to Mr Clipsham of Morcote, (according to Ord^r) being high Constable; who gave an Acquittance for y^e receipt of it, beareing date y^e 5th of August 1653

August 16. 1660

Collected the day and yeere above written at North Luffenhā towards y^e reliefe of the Inhabitants of Fakenham in y^e County of Nofolke haveing suffered great losses by a lamētable fire the sume of eight shillings

1 s d
00 08 04

Ri: Clerke

his marke

Thomas **T** Munton

his mark

Francis **F** Thorp

This eight shillings and fowre pence Collected for the Towne of Fakenham in Norfolk was paid Octobr the 2^d 1660 to Mr Clipsham High constable and rec^d by his sonne

Will Clipsham

March 24 1660

Collected then at North Luffenhā towards the rebuilding of y^e Church at Pontefract Yorkshire the sume of fowreteene shillings and five pence p^d to the Collector.

1 s d
00 14 5

Ri: Clerke

Thomas **T** Munton

his mark

Francis **F** Thorpe

his mark

Churchwardens

May. 19. 1661

Collected then at North Luffenham in y^e County of Rutland towards the reliefe of the Inhabitāts of Milton Abbas in y^e County of Dorsett. suffering great losses by Fire the sume of fowre shillings eight pence I say collected p^d to y^e Collector deputed

1 s d
00 04 08

Ri: Clerke Rector

Thomas **T** Munton

his marke

Frances **F** Thorp

his marke

Churchwardens

May 26. 1661

Collected then within y^e parish of North Luffenhā towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of Ilmister in y^e County of Somersett suffering gr^t. losse by fire the sume of seven shillings and five pence. wittnesse or hands p^d to y^e Deputy Collector

00 07 05

Richard Clerk Rector

Thomas **T** Munton

his mark

Francis **F** Thorp

his mark

Churchwardens

July 8 1661

Collected then within or parish of North Luffenhā towards y^e reliefe of div^{se} inhabitants of Oxford in y^e County of Oxon suffering gr^t. loss by fire the sum of eight shillings nine pence } 00 08 09

Recd by mee William

Ri: Clerke

Gadbury of

Thomas T Munton

The citty of Oxford collector

his mark

The sum of eight shillings

Francis F Thorp

& nine pence July

his mark

the 8th 1661

Page 28

1705

INVENTORY OF COMMUNION PLATE &c.

One Silver Flaggon

One Silver Chalice

One large Silver plate

One small Silver plate

One Communion-tablecloth

One Communion-Carpet

Peregrine Cony Rect^r

Zachary Bretfield

John Walker

Briefs, &c., continued.

May day 1705

Collected on a Brief for a Fire in Kirton in linsey in y^e County of lincoln six shillings and four pence

Peregrine Cony Rector

July y^e first 1705

Collected on a Brief for rebuilding all S^ts Church in Oxford two shillings & six pence

Peregrine Cony Rector

July y^e first 1705

Collected on a Brief for a Fire in Rolleston in y^e County of Stafford two shillings and three pence

Peregrine Cony Rector

November y^e 4th 1705

Collected yⁿ on a Brief for repairing St John's Church in Beverly in Yorkshire y^e summe of ten shillings & eleven pence

Peregrine Cony—Rector

Zachary Bretfield

Collected farther on y^e abovesd brief fourteen shillingsPeregrine Cony—Rect^r

Zachary Bretfield

Joh: Walker

Curch Warden

November y^e 18th 1705

Collected yⁿ on a Brief for a loss by fire in Bradmore
in Nottingham Shire the sume seven shillings and
two pence

Peregrine Cony—Rector
John Walker } Churchwardens
Za: Bretfield }

June y^e 2^d 1706

Collected yⁿ on a brief for a loss by fire in Jniskilling
in Ireland y^e summe of seven shillings & seven
pence

Peregrine Cony Rect^r
Za: Bretfield } Church Wardens
Ja Gibson }

Page 30.

MEMORANDUM

Mrs Sophia Heathcote, Wife of William Henry Heath-
cote Esquire, of the Hall, gave to the Church an
organ which has greatly contributed to the solemnity
of divine worship This munificent present dates at
the festival of the incarnation of our Lord God 1851
I. Weller D.D. Rector

MEMORANDUM

Sept^r 28 1859

Delivered to Henry Heathcote Esq two deeds of en-
feoffment relating to the Town Estate (so called);
one temp. Henry VIII. the other temp. Elizabeth.
I. Weller. D.D. Rector

Page 72

All y^e Vines in y^e Court Yard were planted in y^e Year
1725 excepting The Red Grape at y^e end of my Chamber
wch was given me by Mr Ray and planted by my Boy
Robin Roads (*inserted later* since hang'd at Tyburn 1739)
October 27 1729. The two Red Vines in y^e upper Garden
were planted by Mr Jeffery, all y^e other Vines in both
Gardens were planted in 1725 by me R A

March 1739⁴⁰

The Dove Chamber over y^e Porch in y^e Barn was made
by John Wing Sen^r assisted by J Wing Jun^r ρ John
Whitehead Labourer Zach: Bretfeild ρ Tho: Bolland
Carpenters John Dickins made y^e floor of Plaister
R Alfounder

1740

The Hovel in y^e farm yard was made and cost in Wood
Work ρ Thatch

1741

The Pales in y^e pump yard were made and cost in Wood,
Work ρ Painting
vid Receipts R Alfounder

3 0 0

The 2 Pumps cost me

5 2 0

That in y^e farm yard
The other

2 2 0 { made ρ bought of
3 0 0 { I Islip of
 { S Luftnam

1742 Jan 20

The Pluver in y^e Dove Chamber was made to keep out
Cats ρ other Vermin w^{ch} spoil'd y^e Chamber

R. A

The well in y^e Farm Yard was sunk by Moses Wing—
1731— And in this dry year 1743 was sunk lower.

The Wall from y^e Church Yard was built (out of Respect
to y^e Minister) by Barth: Burton Esqr 1725 from thence
to y^e Garden was a decay'd Quick hedg w^{ch} belong'd to
y^e Minister—So The Repair of y^t Fence belongs to y^e
Parson unless M^r Burton of good will pleases to do it—

R Alfounder

Page 73.

Dec 25. 1674

Collected at y^e Communion upon Christmas day 1674 it
being a very small Co^munion three Shillings and eight
pence w^{ch} was added to the money for the poore } 3 8

Dec 27 1674

Collected at y^e Co^munion the Lords day next aft^r Christ-
mas being Dec 27 the sume of nine shillings added to y^e
form^r Collection—given after by M^r Wright 6^d w^{ch} to y^e } 0 9 00 } s. d.
form^r makes in all—9^s 6^d } 0 0 06 } 9 6

Of the Co^muniō mony givē Febr 22 1674 to Goodwife Luff
going up to Londō to gett some help for curē y^e Kings
Evill given I say }

Given at y^e Co^muniō upō East: Day Apr 4. 1675 but 2^s
whereo 1^s 6^d by me & my 2 Daught^{rs} } 00 02 00

The next Co^muniō April 11. 1675 2^s whereof 1^s by me &
my 3^d Daught^r } 00 02 00

At the two Co^munions but 4^s added to y^e . . . } 00 04 00

Collected at North Luffenham for the fire at Beamister
in Dorsetshire April 18

8br 22 94

Collected at North Luffenham for y^e relief of y^e French
Protestants October y^e 22. 1694 y^e sum of thirty shillings } £ s d
ρ seven pence } 01 10 7

10br 94

Collected for y^e fire at York city y^e sum of six shillings
ρ six pence } 00 06 06

Collected for y^e fire at Nether Havon in y^e County of
Wilts y^e sum of five shillings } 00 05 00

Collected at North Luffenham for y^e fire at Warwick y^e
sum of two pounds eighteen shillings } 02 18 0

Collected at N Luffenhā for y^e fire at St Olave South-
wark y^e sum of two shillings } 00 02 0

Collected at N. Luffenham for ye fire at Streatham in ye Isle of Ely ye sum of one shilling ρ sixpence	00	1	6
Collected at N Luffenham for ye fire at Broughtō Hamshire ye sum of one shilling ρ eight pence	01		8
Collected at N Luffenhā for ye fire at Aby in Lincolns :	0	5	0
Collected for ye Vaudois ye sum of two pounds eight shillings ρ two pence Ap 99	02	08	02
Communion money Ap. 9 ρ 16 1699 ye sum of three pounds nineteen shillings ρ four pence	03	19	4
Comunion money Whit: May 28-99 ye sūm of two pounds thirteen shillings ρ sixpence	02	13	6
Comunion money 8b ^r 1 st 99 ye sum of eight shill: ρ ten pence		8	10
Comunion money 10b ^r 25-99 ye sum of four pounds eleven shillings ρ three pence	04	11	3
Communion money March ye 31 ye sum of four pounds ρ Sunday following four shillings 10b ^r 31-99 four shillings ρ nine pence	00	04	9
1700 ρ eight pence	04	00	00
Communion money June ye 7-1700 ye sūm of 2 pounds 3 shillings ρ one peny	00	4	8
Communion money Sept. 29-1700 y sūm of two pounds eleven shillings ρ a peny	02	3	1
Com: money December ye 25-1700 ye sum of twelve shillings ρ seven pence	02	11	01
Communion money Feb: 1700	00	12	07
Communion money Ap. 20 ρ 27 ye sūm of four pounds ten shillings ρ five pence. 1701	04	00	08
Com: money Whit: June 8-1701 ye sum of ten shillings ρ ten pence	04	10	05
Com: money Sept. 28. 1701 ye sum of five shillings	00	10	10

Page 74.

July 26. 1649

Ellenor Sharp of Linden was according to Statute sent thither being the towne of her birth with a Certificate und^r my hand & seale ρ the handes of ye Constables—Ri: Clerk.

Comunion money Xtmās De: 25 ρ 28-1701 ye sum of three pounds eleven shillings ρ eight pence	£	s	d
Comunion money Ap. 5 four pounds seven shillings ρ three pence	03	11	08
Com. money May 24-1702 three pounds ρ seven shillings Mdu Given to Wid Slawson Febr. 26-1673 out of ye Comuniō money 2 ^s	04	07	03
It: Also aft ^r March 12-1673 to Matt. Pitts & John Read Out of the Com—Comuniō money 20 ^s & money collected at a fast 12 ^s in all 32 ^s to give amongst the poore of the Town. given them		1702	
	03	07	00
	00	02	00
	01	12	00

Sum Tot.

Com: money Octo. 4 1702 ye sūm of two pounds ρ seven shillings	01	14	00
	02	07	00

Com: money Dec. 25 1702 y ^e Sum of eight Shillings ρ six pence	}	00 08 06
Com: money mar. 28 1703 y ^e sum of nine shil ρ eight pence		00 09 08
Com money Ap. 4. 1703 y ^e sum of four pounds fourteen shillings	}	04 14 0
Com money May 16. 1703 Whit S: y ^e sum of two pounds six shilling 0 pence		02 06 0
Com. money octo: 4 1703 y ^e sum of four pounds ρ four shillings	}	04 04 00
Collected July 28 1661 at or Towne of North Luffenham towards the reliefe of the inhabitats of great Drayton in the Coūty of Salop suffering great losse by a lametable fire the sume of eight shillings nine pence—		
this we testify		
Paid to y ^e Collector John Bate of Drayton afores ^d deputed to gather as by y ^e Lres of Deputatōn appear'd who shew'd the broad Seale for y ^e	{	Ri: Clerke Rector
Thomas Munton		Churchwar
Francis Thorp	{	—dens
his marke his marke pd Aug. 9 th 1661.		— 08 09
Collection. as his acquittance appears		
Collected upō y ^e Breife for Milton Abbas 4 ^s 8 ^d and for Pontefract upō y ^e breife for y ^e building of y ^e Church 14 ^s 5 ^d both w ^{ch} were paid over to Henry Woodley deputed Collector accordg to y ^e briefe as by y ^e acquittance appears		
Com. money De 25 ρ 26 y ^e sum of seven pounds ten shillings ρ six pence	}	07 10 6
	1704	
Com money Ap. 16 ρ 23 y ^e sum of fourteen shillings ρ six pence	}	— 14 6
Com. money May 14 1704 y ^e sum of four pounds eleven shillings ρ four pence		04 11 04
Com money June 4 y ^e sum of three Shillings ρ eight pence	}	00 03 08
Com. money Sept 3 1704 y ^e sum of three pound four shillings ρ nine pence		03 04 9
R ^d the 28 th of March 1667 of Richard Clerke Rector of North Luffenhā in y ^e County of Rutland the sume of five shillings and a penny Collected toward y ^e Rebuilding of the Church of Clun in y ^e County of Salop—I say rec ^d	}	5 01
By me Rich: Laughton deputed Collector		
Collected first for Harborough but . . . and therefore after was ordered to the use aforesaid by y ^e Towne	}	
R ^d Octobr 11 1667 what was collected for Hinxton in Cambridgshire w ^{ch} was 5 ^s by Ri: Laughtō deputed Collector as by his Acquittāce appears		
Collected for one Shelly of Pinchbecke an Innkeeper towards his losse by fire fowre shillings & eight pence w ^{ch} was pd to Thorp of Uppinham the Deputed Collector according to y ^e Breife. I say paid to Thorp	}	00 04 08
Collected within this parish of Noth Luffenham upon y ^e Fast day Oct. 10 1666 towards the reliefe of y ^e Suffer ^{rs} by the dreadfull fire in the City of London the sume of three pounds eightcene shillings & tenn pence— w ^{ch} moneies werc pd to M ^r Wilm Halls rector. of Gaston		03 18 10

deputed Collector by the Bp of Peterborough accordg to
y^e Kings ord^r by hm to be p^d in at London : paid by the
Church-warden to y^e s^d M^r Halls Decemb 28 1666

Paid to Rob^t Beverly y^e Deputed Collector for Stilling-
fleet in Yorkshire 3^s 1^d

Apr. 8 1670 y^e same day P^d to him Collector for Heighing-
ton in Lincolnsh: 4^s 6^d

Also to him then for Warwick 2^s and Collector also

M^{du} there was collected in o^r Town of North Luffenhā
upō his Maties Briefe for Redemptiō of Persons in Turkish
Slavery three pounds three shillings & eight pence whereof
1^s 2^d being allowed for one carrying it to Pet^rboro to the

£ s d
3 2 6

Bp^s receivo^r the rest 3 2 6 was p^d to y^e Receivo^r M^r
Stamfford as by his acquittance appeareth to be p^d
January 24-1670

Oct 1671 Collected upon y^e Brief for y^e fire at Meere in
Wiltshire the sum of eight shillings sixpence & as was
appointed sent to the High Constable by y^e Constables
of o^r Town Tho: Mūton & Francis Thorp

s d
08 06

Page 75.

Collected for y^e Town of Thetford in Norfolke towards
their Losse by a lamētable fire in our Town of Norluffenhā
March 6 1669 the sume of five shillings six pence p^d to
William Thorp Deputed to Collect w^t was givē in this
Coūty of Rutl^d wch was paid to him March 28 1670 this
was rec^d
By me
William Thorpe

00 05 06

Monies for the fire at Greatford was paid to William
Thorpe the Apparitor Decemb^r 19 1671 appointed by the
Towne to receive it

Aug. 2 1665

1st Collected then at y^e first Solemn fast for those that were
visited with the Plague towards their reliefe eight shillings
and sixpence. One shilling more after so that in all
collected nine shillings and six pence

00 09 06

2nd Collected at y^e Monethly fast Wedensday Sept 6. 1665
for y^e Visited wth y^e plague sixe shillings and nine pence

00 06 09

Oct. 4 1665

3^d Collected at y^e 3^d Monethly fast Octobr 4 1665 y^e sume
of eleven shillings and sixe-pence; which wth the two
form^r were sent to M^r Halford of Edith Weston by
appointm^t to be by him paid in to y^e Byshop of the
Diocesse to be sent accordg to his Maties Ord^r to London
& places visited in y^e Diocess for reliefe of their sicke

00 11 06

4 Collected at y^e 4th Monethly fast Novemb^r 8 1665 the
sume of seven shillings and six pence wch was according
to ord^r sent for relief of y^e Visited

00 07 06

5 Collected at ye 5 th Fast Decem: 6 1665	} 00 05 04 }	} £ s d 00 15 05
ye sume of five shillings and foure pence		
6 Collected at ye 6 th Fast Jan 3 1665 ye sume		
of five shillings and seven pence	} 00 05 07 }	
7 Collected at ye 7 th fast Febr. 7. 65 ye sume		
of fowre shillings and six pence	} 00 04 06 }	

These monies wth some Other moneys collected at comūniōs were givē to the Church-Wardens Joh: Read & Matt: Pitts to give to ye Poore May 9 1675 w^{ch} together made up ye sum of 21^s 5^d D

The 4 first Collections were p^d in to ye Bp. by Mr Halford of Edith Weston one of them appointed by the Bp of the Diocesse to receive them & and pay them in to him

The three last were paid in by Tho: Law Churchwarden at the Visitacon at Stamford held by ye Arch-Deacon May 3 1666—M^{du} he ready there to pay none would rec. them

P ^d to Thomas Levermore as appeares by his Acquittāce	} £ s d 0 9 0
April 12 1675 what was collected at North Luffenhā upō	
the Briefe for ye great fire in St Kathernes in London	
Año Dōi 1673 which was Nine shillings: p ^d thē to Tho: Levermore Collect ^r	

Page 76

M^{du} there was collected wthin parish of North Lufenhā by vertue of a Breife severall psons susteining great loss by a sad fire in Coton-End in Hartyingston Parish in Coūty of Northāpton the sum of five shillings & six pence w^h 5^s 6^d was to ye Petty Constable accordg to Ord^r to be sent to ye High Constable

July 31. 1670 there was Collected upō a Briefe for Beckles in Suffolk ye Inhabitāts suffering gr^t losses by a very sad fire burning down more than 40 Dwelling houses wth outhouses; valued at about 5000^l the sum of eight shillings and sixpence w^{ch} was paid to the collector Fra: Bursnall by Order

Aug. 12 1670 There was p^d to one Thoms. Levermore of Staffordsh Collector for ye Briefe for Redēption of Captives at Tunis, Sally & other p^s 6^s

That he laid for Tibburton in Shropshire not yⁿ after for w^{ch} was paid

M^{du} Novembr 26. 1671 there was Collected upon ye Briefe for Oxford tow^d ye losse by fire ten shillings & sent by ye Constables Thomas Mūton & Francis Thorp to ye High Constable according to Ord^r

June 9 1672 Collected upō a Lre of Request Ord^red by ye Justices ot ye County for a fire at Belinsthorpe Neer Ryall in Rutland 7^s 6^d This p^d June 12. 1672.

For Woburne Collected 4^s 10^d P^d into ye Collector Novēbr 19 1675 Benenden Church Brieff 8^s 6^d To Tho: Livermore

Vol. II.

North Luffenham Register was Bought 1748

John Perrin }
& } *Church-Wardens*
Thomas Pitts }
Henry Wythers Schoolm^r
John Steel Clark

Page 1

CHRIST'NINGS.

1748

Janry 16 th	William Son of Tho ^s Bolland
Febry 14	Sarah Daughter of Stephen Clements
March 1 st	Mat. Son of Math : Pitts
Do 15	Anne Daughter of Barth : Ratcliffe
April 10 th }	William Son of John Tomlin
1749 }	
June 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pitts
Sep ^r 5	John Son of Will ^m Morris jun ^r

1750

Janry 14 th	John Son of James Lane
Do 29	William and Francis Sons of Wm. Woods
Febry 1 st	Jos : Son of J Woodcock
1750 April 1 st	John Son of Tho ^s Kipping
May 7 th	James Son of Tho ^s Gibson
May 6 th	Nathaniel Son of Nat : Woodcock
June 10 th	Zachary Son of Mat. Pitts
24 th	Lucy Daughter of Nat. Brampton
23 rd Aug ^t	Mary Daughter of Richard Bloodworth
14 th October	Hannah Daughter of Edward Breton
21 st	Elizabeth Daughter of John Hull
6 th December	Sarah Daughter of Robert Burden
19 th January	Jonathan Son of William Morris Jun ^r .
26 th	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
28 th	Richard Son of William Woods
29 th	Ann Daughter of Stephen Clements

1751

Aug ^t 15	John Son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Oct 17	Mary daughter of Edward Breton
23	Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlin
31	Bridgett daughter of Edward Charity
Dec 10	Ann and Eliz : daughters of Stephen Clements

1752

Jan 1	Mary daught ^r of John Welden
7	James Son of James and Sarah Bingham
26	James Son of William and Mary Betts
Mar 25	Robert Son of James Lane
29	John Son of Thomas and Sarah Gibson
April 12	William Son of John Woods
27	Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Pitts
May 3	John son of Richard Bloodworth
Aug 2	William Son of William Woods

*Page 2 is blank.**Page 3.***Christnings.**

1752

Nov ^r 11 th	Mary daughter of William and Ann Morris
-----------------------------------	---

1753

Jan 1	William Son of Robert Burden
17	Susanna daughter of Stephen Clements
22	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
Mar 4	Mary daughter of John and Ann Pitts
8	Mary daughter of Nathaniel Woodcock
April 15	Susan daughter of Nathaniel Brampton
June y ^e 10	John son of Edw ^d Charity
Dec ^r y ^e 9 th	John son of John Tombling

1754

March 31	Francis son of Will ^m Woods
March y ^e 31	Mary Daughter of Mathew & Sarah Pitts
June 2 nd	Ann daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Woodcock

1755

Mar 23	William son of Stephen Clements and Mary his Wife
Nov 2	Thomas Son of John Tomlin & Mary his Wife
Apr 3	William Son of William & Elizabeth Sharman

1756

May 21	Gilbert Son of the Rev ^d William and Katharine Affleck
May 24	John Son of Edward Charity & Frances his Wife
June 5	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Morris
June 27	Breadfield Son of Matthew & Sarah Pitts
	Sarah Daughter of John & Martha Wrighte (of the Parish of Edith-Weston <i>on the opposite page</i>)
July 10	John Son of Richard & Jane Bloodworth
Dec 10	Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Tompson of South Luffenham

1757

Jan 30	Mary Daughter of Seth & Eleanor Ellingworth
June 4	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
Aug 28	John Son of John & Mary Taylor
Nov 15	Thomas Son of W ^m & Ann Morris

1758

Jan 29 Seth Son of Seth & Eleanor Ellingworth
Feb 5 Katharine Daughter of the Revd W^m ρ Kath Affleck
Feb 12 Stephen Son of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
Feb 21 Samuel Son of W^m & Eliz Sharman
March 12 Matthew Son of John ρ Hannah Fancourt
March 24 Ann Daughter of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton

Page 4 is blank.

Page 5.

Christenings

1758

March 28 Mary Daughter of W^m & Mary Tompson of S
Luffenh.^m
Apr 2 Matthias Son of John ρ Mary Tomlin
Apr 26 Ann Daughter of John ρ Catharine Woods
June 16 Elizabeth D of John ρ Elizabeth Weldon
June 26 John son of John ρ Martha Wright of Ed. Weston
June 29 Katherine D of Matthew ρ Sarah Pitts
Aug 13 Mary D of John ρ Mary Bull
Oct 8 William Son of John ρ Katherine Price
Dec 3 Hannah D of William ρ Hannah Woods

1759

Feb 11 Francis Son of Francis & Hannah Woolly
June 2^d Susanna Daughter of Edward Breton
June 4 Ann Dr of Richard & Mary Deacon of Ketton
July 2^d William Son of Richard & Mary Black
July 2^d John Son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
July 2^d Mary D of John & Mary Taylor
July 2^d Sarah D of John & Elizabeth Bingham
July 2^d John Son of Joseph ρ Mary Eyres of Lidington
July 14 John Son of John ρ Hannah Fancourt
Oct 27 Sarah Dr of John ρ Sarah Clarke

1760

March 15 Ann D of William & Ann Morris
March 23 Mary D of William & Hannah Woods
Apr 7 Edward Son of Edward & Frances Charity
June 29 John Son of John & Catharine Price
Aug 3 Robert son of John & Mary Tomlin
Aug 10 Elizabeth dr of Stephen & Mary Clements
Sept 30 Vincent Son of Moses Wing Jun^r
Dec^r 7th Anne Daughter of Francis & Hannah^r Wooley

1761

March 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
March 24 John son of W^m & Mary Tompson of S. Luffenham
Apr: 6 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
May 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Black
June 28 William son of John & Elizabeth Bingham
Oct 12 Aaron Son of Moses & Mary Wing
Nov 22 Elizabeth d of John & Hannah Gamble
Nov 24 Hannah d of John & Hannah Fancourt

1762

Jan 21 William son of W^m & Ann Thorp
 Feb 15 Mary daughter of John & Martha Wright of E W
 Feb 21 John son of W^m & Eliz. Sharman
 Oct 19 George son of Edward & Frances Charity
 Oct 31 Elizabeth d of Moses & Mary Wing
 Dec 12 John son of John & Mary Bull
 Dec 17 Elizabeth d of William & Ann Morris

Page 6.

Sund: Feb 28 1762 The four following persons
 daughters of William Simmes were Baptizd

Elizabeth	} Adults
Jane	
Eleanor	
Esther	

Dec 28 William son of John & Mary Taylor

1763

Jan 16 Mary d^r of Charles & Katherine Scotney
 Jan 23 Henry son of John & Mary Tomlin
 Feb 11 Stephen son of William & Eliz. Sharman
 Feb 20 Ann & Mary twin daught^{rs} of W^m & Hannah Woods
 Feb 27 Sarah d^r of Stephen & Mary Clements
 Feb 27 Ann d^r of John & Hannah Fancourt
 Mar 17 Katherine d^r of John & Elizabeth Bingham
 Mar 31 William son of Rudkin & Mary Morris
 Apr 3 John son of Edward & Ann Breton
 June 26 Mary d^r of Will^m & Ann Thorp
 July 27 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Downs
 Aug 28 Mary d^r of Richard & Mary Black
 Oct 29 Elizabeth d^r of John & Sarah Clark
 Nov 13 John son of Francis & Hannah Woolley

1764

March 25 Robert son of John & Martha Wrighte of Ed Weston
 July 2 Maria d^r of Moses & Mary Wing
 July 2 Owen son of Charles & Katharine Scotney
 July 3 John son of Rudkin & Mary Morris
 Sept 16 William son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
 Sept 16 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Elizth Sisson
 Sept 30 Samuel son of John & Mary Taylor
 Oct 9 James son of Bartholomew & Kath Ratcliffe
 Oct 21 Jane daughter of John & Hannah Gamble

1765

Feb 1st Thomas Jennings son of John Jennings Smith Esq^r and
 Ann his Wife he was born Dec^{br} 13-1764.
 Feb 1 Eleanor daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements
 Apr. 7 Ann daughter of Richard & Eliz. Downs
 Apr 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
 May 26 Sarah daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
 May 26 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Thorp
 July 1 Mary daughter of Edward & Frances Charity

Aug. 3	Moses son of Moses & Mary Wing
Oct. 6	Thomas son of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Oct. 19	Alice daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
Oct 27	Stephen son of Richard & Mary Black
Dec. 15	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcocks
Dec. 15	Mary d ^r of John & Mary Bull

Page 7.

1766

Jan 26	Samuel son of John & Hannah Fancourt
June 29	Matthew son of Francis & Hannah Wooley
July 6	Elizabeth natural daughter of Eliz: Catlin

1767

Jan. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Welton	
Jan. 1	Dorcas Daught ^r of Thomas & Sarah Wilson	
Mar. 8	Sarah daughter of William & Ann Thorp	
Mar. 29	John son of John & Hannah Gamble	
Apr. 9	Elizabeth d ^r of Charles & Katharine Scotney	
June 28	James son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin	
June 28	Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Taylor	
June 29	Elizabeth d ^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcocks	
June 29	Elizabeth d ^r of John & Hannah Fancourt	
July 12	John son of Robert & Rebecca Archer	
Oct. 2	Jane daughter of Stephen and Mary Clements	
Nov. 12	Jane daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson	
Sund. }	Mary	} Children of Thomas & Hannah Hudson
Nov. }	Sarah	
15 }	John	
	Elizabeth	
	Ann	
	Hannah	
	William	

1768

Feb. 7	Thomas son of Moses Wing Jun ^r
Apr. 9	Jonathan—Rudkin son of Rudkin Morris
July 17	John son of Richard & Mary Black
Dec. 3	Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Eliz Downs

1769

Jan. 27	Sarah daughter of Charles & Kath. Scotney
Mar. 5	John son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 5	Corby son of John & Hannah Fancourt
June 3	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
June 18	Thomas son of Francis & Hannah Wooley
June 25	John son of John & Eliz. Bingham
July 5	William son of William & Ann Thorp
July 6	Sarah daughter of Spire & Jane Chamberlain
July 6	Katharine daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
Aug. 28	William son of John & Eleanor Stancer
July 30	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements (omitt ^d)
Nov. 5	Eleanor daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
Nov. 10	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
Nov. 17	Mary daughter of Edward & Alice Billington

1770

Jan. 7	William son of John & Hannah Gamble
Jan. 18	Ann daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
Feb. 1	Katharine d ^r of John & Ann Fancourt
Feb. 15	Hannah daughter of John & Mary Taylor
Feb. 28	Mary daughter of Moses & Mary Wing

Page 8.

Mar. 11	Susanna daughter of Rudkin & Mary Morris
Aug. 12	Elizabeth d ^r of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
Aug. 19	Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Sisson
Sept. 2	Eleanor daughter of Richard & Mary Black
Oct. 3	William son of John & Hannah Fancourt
Oct. 27	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Oct. 30	Thomas son of Aaron & Mary Scotney

1771

Jan 7	Susanna d ^r of Charles & Kath. Scotney
Jan. 30	Elizabeth d ^r of John & Elizabeth Bolland
Apr. 5	Elizabeth d ^r of Edward & Alice Billington
June 23	Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Archer
June 30	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
July 1	Joseph son of John & Ann Fairchild
July 1	Samuel son of John & Ann Fancourt
July 1	Elizabeth d ^r of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
July 1	Ann d ^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
Nov. 24	Mary d ^r of Richard & Eliz. Downs
Nov. 24	Elizabeth d ^r of Christopher & Sarah Day

1772

Feb. 3	Mary daughter of John & Mary Wheat
Feb. 4	Sarah daughter of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Feb. 23	Elizabeth d ^r of William & Eliz. Tomlin
June 28	Thomas son of John & Mary Taylor
June 28	William son of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
June 29	Sarah d ^r of John & Eliz. Bolland
July 7	Mary d ^r of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
Aug. 16	George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
Aug. 23	Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Sept. 11	Thomas son of John & Hannah Gamble
Sept. 13	John son of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
Dec. 27	Richard son of Francis & Hannah Woolley

1773

Jan. 23	William son of Edward & Alice Billington
Mar. 21	John-Matthias son of Moses & Mary Wing
Apr. 11	Mary d ^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
Apr. 11	Esther d ^r of Richard & Mary Black
Sept. 12	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Oct 25	Elizabeth daught ^r of Philip & Eliz. Porter
Nov. 9	Thomas son of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
Nov. 21	Mary daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
Nov. 28	Elizabeth daught ^r of Thomas & Eliz. Gower
Nov 30	Mary natural daughter of Ann Charity
Dec. 24	Hannah d ^r of Robert & Eliz. Ward

1774

Jan 19 Mary dr of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
May 1 John son of John & Eliz. Woods
June 24 John & Ann Twins of Edw^d & Alice Billington

Page 9.

June 26 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
June 26 Ann daughter of Moses & Mary Wing
Aug. 14 Charles son of Charles & Katharine Scotney
Sept. 18 Henry son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Sept. 28 Amey daughter of William & Amey Woods
Oct 9 Jane daughter of William & Eliz. Tomlin
Oct 15 John son of John & Elizabeth Bolland
Dec 18 Katharine daughter of William & Ann Thorp

1775

Jan 1 Ann daughter of John & Hannah Gamble
Jan 25 William son of William & Frances Lowth
Feb. 5 William son of Philip & Elizabeth Porter
June 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Webster
June 25 William son of Thomas & Eliz. Cook
July 16 Mary daughter of John & Mary Gibson
Aug. 13 Deborah daughter of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
Oct. 11 Ann daughter of Edward & Alice Billington
Oct. 22 William son of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Decr. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower

1776

Feby 25 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Woods
Feby 29 Hannah daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
May 22 Catharine daughter of William & Amelia Woods
June 24 Thomas son of Catharine and Charles Scotney
June 30 { Elizabeth daughter of William & Frances Lowth
{ Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Tomlin
Decr 1 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Bolland

1777

Feby 18 Mary daughter of William & Ann Burchnall
Mar: 3 Edward son of Edward & Alice Billington
Apr: 6 Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Wheat
May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
June 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Cox
July 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Ratt
Aug. 31 John son of John & Mary Gibson
Aug 31 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Nov^r 9th John Mason in the Twenty Seventh year of his age

1778

Baptised.

March 8th Frances Daughter of William & Frances Lowth
29th Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Gower
Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
Fra: Wotton Curate

The year 1778 continued Baptised.
September 20th Mary daughter of John & Elisabeth Woods
October 4th Mary daughter of Thomas & Susannah Ratt

1779

Baptised.

January 31stAnn daughter of William & Elisabeth Tomlin
Sarah Daughter of Francis & Elisabeth BarfieldFebruary 1st

Hannah Daughter of John & Elisabeth Bolland

March 14th

William son of Thomas & Sarah Willson

April 4th

Thomas son of John & Mary Cox

Ann daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Webster

Here ends the Copy delivered into Court

Fra: Wotton. Curate

June 27th

The Year 1779 continued Baptised

Esther Daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day

Mary Daughter of Aaron & Mary Scotney

August 29th

Robert son of John & Jane Allen

September 26th

Stephen Son of William & Mary Clements

October 27th

Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Wheat

Page 10.

December 14th

Susannah Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Ratt

1780

Baptised

January 31st

John Son of William & Frances Lowth

May 28th

John Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Gower

June 4th

Ann Daughter of John & Elisabeth Brewster

Here ends the Copy delivered into Court

Fra: Wotton Curate

Baptisms in 1780 continued

Aug^t 4th

John Son of William & Amy Woods

Oct^{br} 1stKitty Daughter of John & Elizth Bolland

Nov 12

Anne Daughter of Francis & Elisabeth Barfield

Dec^{br} 10

John Son of John & Ann Barwell

1781

Feb: 4

Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew & Ann Ratcliff

Feb. 4

John Son of John & Mary Cox

Feb 21.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Morris

Feb 24

John Son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt

April 1

Bythia Daughter of William & Mary Clements

April 8

George Son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson

April 23

John Son of John & Jane Allen

Here ends the Copy deliver'd into Court

H Sheild Curate

Baptisms in 1781 Continued

May 27

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas * & Ann Wilson

Oct^r 7th

Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Ward

21st

William Son of John & Elizabeth Woods

Nov^r 25John and Francis (Twins) Sons of John and Mary
WheatNov^r 25

Ann daughter of William and Frances Louth

* William erased and Thomas written above.

1782	Baptized
Jan ^y 27	Anne daughter of Thomas and Sarah Morris
Mar 17	Thos ^s John son of Tho ^s and Eliz. Webster deliver'd into Court

	Baptisms in 1782 Continued
May 10	William Son of William and Amy Woods
Aug ^t 11	William Son of George and Mary March

Page 11.

	1783 Baptised
March 2	Thomas Son of Robert & Martha Shelton
Mar 16	Winifred d ^r of Thomas and Ann Wilson
April 13	Rebecca d ^r of John and Mary Cox
April 21	Jane d ^r of John and Jane Allen
May 11	Thomas Chapman natural Son of Sarah Cave delivered into Court

	Baptizms in 1783 Continued
June 22	Robert son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt
July 13	Richard Son of William & Mary Clements
Sep ^r 14	Sarah d ^r of Christopher and Sarah Day
Sep ^r 28	William son of George and Mary March

Note, All Baptisms registered since Oct^r 1st 1783 are subject to a Duty of 3^d (except the Children of paupers)

1783		s	d
Nov ^r 2	Jane daughter of Franeis and Elizabeth Barfield	o	3
Deer ^r 14	Thomas Son of John and Ann Barwell	o	3

	1784 Baptized		
Jan ^y 11	Mary d ^r of William & Francées Louth	o	3
Feby 1	John Son of William and Amy Woods	o	3
May 30	John Son of Robert and Martha Shelton	o	3
May 30	Jane d ^r of William and Elizabeth Ward	o	3
June 13	Mary d ^r of Samuel and Martha Cunnington	o	3
Sep ^r 26	Thomas son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his Wife	o	3
	delivered into Court		
Deer ^r 25	George son of George and Mary March	o	3

	1785 Baptized		
Jan ^y 16	William son of John and Mary Cox	o	3
Feb 6	Edith d ^r of Thomas and Susanna Ratt	o	3
Feb 27	John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gower	o	3
April 3	Thomas son of Thomas and Ann Wilson	o	3
April 24	Francis son of John and Elizabeth Woods	o	3
April 26	John son of Robert and Sarah Barfield	o	3
July 10	William son of Daniel and Violetta Lovell (Vagrants)		
Aug ^t 7	John son of John and Hannah Woods	o	3
Sep 15	Joseph son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	o	3
Dec 4	Mary d ^r of John and Ann Barwell	o	3

1786 Baptized

Jan ^y 8	Jane daughter of William Reeve Esqr and } Millicent his Wife	o 3
Jan ^y 8	Ann d ^r of George and Mary March	o 3
Feb ^y 5	John son of Thomas & Rachel Frisby	o 3
Feb ^y 5	Andrew, natural son of Ann Freeman (a pauper)	
Feb ^y 12	Robert, son of Robert & Martha Shelton	o 3
Feb ^y 12	Jane d ^r of Aaron & Mary Scotney	o 3
Feb ^y 26	Catharine d ^r of William & Emmitt Price	o 3

Page 12.

Apl ^l 9	Elizabeth d ^r of Matthew and Mary Goode	3
16	William son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton } and Mary his wife	3
30	Anna daughter of Samuel & Martha Cunningham deliver'd into Court	3
May 5th 1786		

Baptisms Continued 1786

June 11	John son of Christopher and Sarah Day	3
June 11	William son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt	3
June 26	Elizabeth d ^r of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
July 16	John son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Aug ^t 6	Mary d ^r of William and Amy Woods	3
Sept 24	Catharine d ^r of William and Frances Louth	3
Nov ^r 19	Catharine d ^r of Thomas and Sarah Morris	3

1787 Baptized

Feb 4	Jane d ^r of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
Feb 18	John son of Joseph and Mary Smith	3
Mar 4	William son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Apl ^l 9	Sarah d ^r of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
May 6	Ann d ^r of John and Mary Wheat deliver'd into Court	3

Baptisms Continued 1787

June 17	William son of William & Mary Clements	3
July 8	John son of George & Mary March	3
July 12	John son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
July 22	William son of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
Sepr 14	Ann d ^r of John and Bridget Tomblin	3
Sepr 30	William son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Oct 14	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower	3
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Dec 25	Henry son of William Reeve Esqr ^e and Millicent } his Wife	3

1788 Baptized

deliver'd into Court		
June 15	John son of Edward & Dinah Sismore (paupers)	
June 29	Ann d ^r of John and Ann Barwell	3
July 27	Ann d ^r of John and Mary Cox	3
Aug 2	Ann d ^r of John and Bridget Tomblin	3

Aug 31	Catharine dr of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
Oct 19	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Woods	3
Nov 9	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Susanna Ratt	3
Nov 23	Isaac son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Nov 30	Joseph and Arthur twin-sons of Joseph and Mary Smith paupers	}
Dec 14	John son of Thos Bullimer Broughton and Mary his Wife	

Page 13.

1789 Baptized

Jan ^y 25	Philip son of William Reeve Esq ^{re} and Millicent his Wife	}	3
Jan ^y 25	William son of William and Emmit Price		
Feb 8	Robert son of George and Mary March		3
Mar 8	Ann dr of Samuel and Martha Cunningham		3
Mar 15	Jane dr of William and Frances Louth		3
Ap ^l 26	Maria dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson		3
June 14	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield		3
July 19	John son of John and Hannah Woods		3
Aug st 2	Henry son of John & Bridget Tomblin deliver ^d into Court Aug st 3		3
Oct 4	James, son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff		3'

1790 Baptized

Ap ^l 18	Mary dr of John and Jane Morris delivered into Court May 28 th 1790		3
June 6	Mary dr of Thomas and Elizabeth Gower		3
June 13	Millicent Mary daughter of William Reeve Esq ^r and Millicent his Wife	}	3
June 13	Jane dr of John and Ann Barwell		
Aug 22	Catharine dr of John & Cath ^{ne} Downes		3
Nov ^r 21	Elizabeth dr of William & Elizabeth Ward (paupers)		

1791 Baptized

Jan ^y ' 23	James son of John and Mary Cox		3
Jan ^y 23	Sarah dr of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson		3
Feby 6	George son of John and Hannah Woods		3
Feby 10	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff		3
Feby 20	Thomas son of William & Emmet Price		3
Ap ^l 10	Millicent Mary dr of Joseph and Mary Smith (Paupers)		
May 22	Thomas son of Samuel & Martha Cunningham		3
May 29	John son of John & Martha Springthorpe deliver'd into Court H. Sheild Curate		3
June 5	John son of Robert and Martha Shelton		3
Aug ^t : 14.	Julia dr of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield		3

(4)

Oct 2	Charles son of Thomas & Sarah Strickland		3
Oct. 16	Mary dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson		3
Nov : 4	William son of John and Jane Morris		3
Nov 20	Ann dr of Thomas and Mary Bingham		3

1792 Baptized

Jan ^y 8	Susannah and Sarah Twins daugh ^{rs} of William and Frances Louth	6
Jan ^y 16	Laurence son of Laurence & Elizab ^h Willson	3

Page 14

Baptisms in 1792 Continued

Jan ^y 29	Ellis, son of William Reeve Esq ^r and Millicent his Wife	3
Feb ^y 19	Mary d ^r of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Mar. 11	Ann d ^r of John and Hannah Woods	3
Sund ^y	yrs	
April 1	William aged 8 } Children of William and Elizabeth Elizabeth 6 } Allaway (Paupers) Walter 4 }	

Delivered into Court

May 13	Thomas son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
July 1	Elizabeth d ^r of John & Ann Barwell	3
Sep ^r 2	Elizabeth d ^r of John & Martha Springthorp	3
Sep ^r 2	William son of Matthew & Mary Beasley	3
Oct. 7	Frances d ^r of Francis & Eliz. Barfield	3
Oct. 28	John son of John and Jane Morris	3

1793 Baptized

Feb ^y 17	Jane d ^r of Joseph & Mary Smith	3
Mar 10	William son of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Mar 24	Richard, son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson	3
	delivered into Court	
May 12	Thomas, son of William and Eliz. Ward	3
May 19	Sally d ^r of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
May 26	Mary d ^r of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
June 27	Vincent, son of William & Emmit Price	3
Aug 18	Ann d ^r of Richard & Ann Billson	3
Oct 26	Elizabeth d ^r of Samuel & Martha Cunningham	3

1794 Baptized

Feb ^y 18	Charles, son of John and Jane Morris	3
May 4	John son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson	3
	delivered into Court	
July 29	Richard son of John & Catharine Downes	3
Aug ^t 24	Mary d ^r of Matthew & Mary Beasley	3
Aug ^t 31	Hugh son of John & Martha Springthorp	3
Oct ^r 21	William son of John & Ann Smith	
Nov ^r 30	William son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	
Dec ^r 14	Sarah d ^r of Robert and Sarah Barfield	

1795 Baptized

Jan ^y 25	William son of William & Mary Cunningham	
Feb ^y 4	Jane d ^r of John and Jane Morris	
Feb ^y 8	Mary d ^r of Joseph & Mary Smith	
April 19	Mary d ^r of John and Ann Barwell	
April 26	Mary d ^r of Thomas and Ann Wilson	
May 31	Sarah d ^r of William & Catharine Fancourt	

delivered into Court

Junc 8th 1795

June 28 Thomas, son of John and Hannah Woods
July 12 Catharine, dr of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield

Page 15.

1795 Continued

Sept^r 20 Charlotte, dr of Ralph & Susanna Todd
Oct 18 Margaret dr of Richard & Ann Billson
Nov^r 1 Thomas son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary
his Wife
Dec 20. William son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson
Dec 27 Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Ward.

1796 Baptized

Jan^y 17 William son of Robert & Martha Shelton
Feby 24 Mary dr of John and Mary Cox
Mar. 8 John, son of John and Ann Smith
April 17 John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff
April 17 Sarah dr of Thomas & Mary Ringham
April 24 Sarah dr of Samuel & Martha Cunnington
July 3 James son of William & Mary Clements
July 24 John son of Thomas & Sarah Strickland
Aug^t 28 Clarke son of John & Jane Morris
Oct 23 John son of William & Catharine Fancourt
Dec^r 11 Jane dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley

1797 Baptized

Jan^y 1 Elizabeth—Mary dr of George Tunstell from Bourn
Lincolnshire and Mary his Wife
Mar 15 John Twin son and Ann twin Daughter of Thomas
Gower Jun^r by Mary his Wife
May 28 William son of John & Ann Barwell
June 22 John son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Browett
Aug 20 Lucy dr of Joseph and Mary Smith
Aug^t 20 Mary—Martha dau^r. of John and Ann Smith
Aug^t 27 William, son of Francis & Mary Rose
Oct^r 15 Mary dr of Robert and Martha Shelton
Nov 26 Mason son of George and Eliza^b Charity
Dec^r 3 Richard son of George and Mary Smith
Dec^r 31 John son of Francis & Eliz. Barfield

1798 Baptized

Jan^y 7 Matthew son of John & Hannah Woods
Feby 4 Lucy dr of Thomas & Elizabeth White
Mar 11 Elizabeth d of William & Mary Cunnington
Mar 18 Mary dr of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his
Wife
Mar. 25 John—Fazeman son of Tho^s & Mary Gower
April 1 Ann—Hannah dr of William & Catharine Fancourt
delivered into Court
April 22 Eleanor Shelton natural daughter of Catharine Downes
(Widow)

Page 16.

Baptisms in 1798 Continued

May 6	Dorothy dr of William and Ann Hales
Nov ^r 4	William son of Samuel & Martha Cunningham
Nov ^r 29	Samuel, son of John and Mary Wright of South Luffenham
Dec ^r 25	Susan dr of John and Jane Morris

1799 Baptized

Feby 3	Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomblin
Feby 24	Ann dr of John and Ann Smith
Mar 25	Mary, dr of William & Elizabeth Wells
April 17	Joseph son of the late Joseph & Mary Smith
June 18	William son of Thomas & Jane Woods
Aug ^t 25	Matthew, son of Matthew & Mary Beasley
Oct ^r 4	Anne dr of Joseph and Dorcas Linney
Oct ^r 9	Thomas son of Francis and Mary Rose
Oct ^r 13	Lucy dr of John and Hannah Woods
Nov ^r 3	George, son of George and Mary Smith

1800 Baptised

Feby 9	Robert, son of Robert & Sarah Barfield
Feby 16	John son of John & Sarah Islip of South Luffenham
Mar. 2	William, son of John & Elizabeth Ashley
Mar. 23	Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Wells
April 21	John son of John & Catharine Tomblin
June 1	Catharine dr of William & Catharine Fancourt delivered into Court
June 16	Lucy dr of John and Jane Morris
July 13	Mary dr of Thomas and Mary Gower
Aug ^t 26	Edward son of John and Ann Barwell
Sep ^r 7	William, son of William and Ann Hales
Oct ^r 26	Mary dr of Francis & Bridget Sewell
Nov ^r 1	Sarah dr of John and Ann Smith
Nov ^r 30	Sophia dr of William and Sophia Taylor
Dec ^r 23	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomblin

1801 Baptized

Jan ^y 12	Thomas, son of William & Mary Beasley
June 7	William, son of George and Ann Clements
Aug 9	William, son of William & Ann Hopkins
Aug 16	Martha dr of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Aug 16	Maria dr of Robert and Martha Shelton
Sep ^r 6	Eliza dr of Moses and Martha Smith
Sep ^r 27	Sarah dr of John and Catharine Tomblin

Page 17.

1801 Continued

Oct ^r 11	Sophia, natural dr of Sarah Morris and John Jones
Oct 13	Elizabeth dr of John and Jane Morris
Nov 22	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Elizabeth White

1802 Baptised

Jan ^y 16	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Rose
Feb ^y 21	John, son of William & Sophia Taylor
Feb ^y 22	Elizabeth d ^r of John & Ann Smith
April 6	John, son of William and Hannah Fancourt, of Em- pingham delivered into Court
May 16	Robert Louth, natural son of Catharine Downes, Widow
May 17	Mary d ^r of Richard & Mildred Lister
June 21	Ann d ^r of William & Ann Lansdale
June 27	William son of John and Mary Hales
Aug ^t 3	Elizabeth d ^r of William and Ann Hales
Sep ^r 19	John son of James & Elizabeth House
Nov 21	Hannah d. of William & Eliz ^h Wells
Dec 19	Elizabeth d ^r of Thomas & Mary Gower

1803 Baptized

Jan ^y 23	William son of George & Mary Smith
Feb ^y 20	John, son of John & Ann Smith
April 3	Elizabeth d ^r of Matthew & Mary Beasley
April 3	John, son of William & Mary Beasley delivered into Court
June 12	Lucy d ^r of Moses and Martha Smith
June 26	Frances d ^r of John and Jane Morris
July 17	Elizabeth d ^r of William & Sophia Taylor
July 31	Robert son of Richard & Mildred Lister
Aug ^t 9	Edward, son of John & Elizabeth Barnett
Aug ^t 14	John, son of George and Ann Clements
Sep ^r 8	Mary—Ann d ^r of William & Sarah Medwell
Sep 18	Mary d ^r of John & Mary Hales
Oct 2	Ann d ^r of John & Catharine Tomblin
Nov 17	Ann d ^r of James & Elizabeth Abbey
Oct 9	Charles, son of Richard & Julia Christian omitted
Dec ^r 11	George son of Paul & Catharine Lowth
Dec ^r 26	John son of Samuel & Martha Cunningham (Robert erased and John written instead) This mistake in the name was rectified upon the Declaration of Martha Cunningham the 24 th of Feb ^y 1810 By me W. Hardyman—Rector

Page 18.

1804 Baptized

Jan ^y 8	Mary d ^r of William and Mary Cunningham
Feb ^y 5	Mary d ^r of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Feb ^y 12	Jane d ^r of William and Ann Hopkins
Feb ^y 19	Elizabeth d ^r of Richard and Ann Billson
March 25	Mary d ^r of Francis & Mary Rose delivered into Court
Aug ^t 5	Ann d ^r of John & Hannah Weed
Sep ^r 9	Emma d ^r of John and Jane Morris
Oct 7	George, natural son of Amy Woods and Robert Walker
Dec ^r 2	Rebecca d ^r of Thomas & Mary Gower
Dec ^r 9	Robert, son of Francis & Bridget Sewell

1805 Baptized

Jan ^y 13	Samuel, son of William & Sophia Taylor
Jan ^y 13	Isaac, son of John and Ann Smith
Jan ^y 20	Mary d ^r of George & Mary Smith
Feb ^y 17	Mary natural d ^r of Elizabeth Townsend and John Hill
March 24	Elizabeth and Mary, 'Twins, daugh ^{rs} of James and Ann Betts delivered into Court
May 26	Sarah d ^r of George & Ann Clements
June 23	Ann d ^r of John & Elizabeth Barnet
Aug ^t 11	Ann d ^r of William & Elizabeth Wells
Aug ^t 18	Ann d ^r of William & Mary Beasley
Sep ^r 8	George-Wilson, son of Moses and Martha Smith
Sep ^r 22	Anne d ^r of James & Elizabeth House
Nov ^r 24	Sarah d ^r of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Dec ^r 8	Henry, son of William and Sarah Woods

1806 Baptized

March 2	Alfred, son of Richard & Julia Christian
March 9	Ann d ^r of William and Ann Hales
March 9	Sarah d ^r of Francis & Mary Rose
April 6	Eliza-Jane, daughter of Lieut ^t Col ^l George Ainslie and Sophia his Wife
April 20	Edward son of James & Elizabeth Abbey delivered into Court
May 11	Elizabeth d ^r of William and Ann Hopkins
July 13	Mary d ^r of Paul and Catharine Lowth
July 20	William son of William & Sophia Taylor
July 27	Sarah d ^r of Matthew & Mary Beasley
Aug ^t 22	Thomas & Sarah (Twins) Son and Daugh ^r of Edward & Ann Tomblin

Page 19.

Baptisms 1806 Continued

Sep ^r 21	John son of John and Jane Morris
Sep ^r 28	John Hales natural son of Mary Chapple
Oct ^r 12	William son of John and Cath. ^{ne} Bolland

1807 Baptized

Feb ^y 22	Dorothy d ^r of Thomas & Mary Gower
Mar 3	Hannah, d ^r of John and Ann Smith delivered into Court
April 21	Sarah, d ^r of William & Faith Lawrence
Aug ^t 9	George, son of George & Ann Clements
Sep ^r 20	William son of Edward & Ann Tomblin
Nov 8	Elisabeth D. George & Mary Smith (born the 3 rd)
Dec 6	Francis S. Bridget Scotney B B (born Nov 29)

1808

Jan ^y 19	Thomas S. William & Ann Hales (late A. Gower) b 15
31	George S. Francis & Mary Rose (late M. Day) born 27
31	Elisabeth D. William & Sarah Woods (late S. Franey) b 29
Feb 21	Ann D. John & Elizabeth Ashley (late E. Burditt) b 15
Mar. 28	Elisabeth D. William & Mary Beasley (late M. Bilsdon)

Apr. 16	Ann D. William & Sophia Taylor (late S. Holdgate) born Mar 10
May 12	Sarah D. John & Catherine Bolland (late C. Thorpe) deliver'd into Court w H
June 2	Jane D. Joseph & Mary Wakefield (late M. Woods) born May 23
11	Elisabeth D. John & Elisabeth Barnet (late E. Bogey) born 10 th
17	Mary D. Robert & Rebecca Shelton (late Reb: Cox) born 12 th
July 14	William Rudkin S. John & Jane Morris (late J. Fox) b 11 th
Oct 19	Sarah D. Charles & Catherine Duncomb (late C. Morris) b 11 th
Dec 1	John. S. John & Ann Smith (late Ann Day)
4	Emma. D. Moses & Martha Smith (late M. Wilson) b Nov 20
29	John. S. William & Elisabeth Wells (late E. Billington) b 25
1809	
Feb 21	Ann. D. William & Ann Hopkins (late A. Tomblin) b 18 th
Mar 27	Sarah. D. William & Sarah Woods (late S. Franey) b 24 th
May 4	Henry. S. John & Ann Charity (late Anne Orton) b Ap 30 th
	deliver'd into Court May 12 W H
June 21	Ann. D. Matthew & Mary Beasley (late M. Tomblin)
July 8	Eliza. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late E. Redmile) born 4 th
Aug 15	James. S. Francis & Mary Rose (late M. Day) born 11 th
Sept 5	Elisabeth. D. Joseph & Elisabeth Penney (late E. Bentley) born 3
20	Stephen-Algate. S. William & Sophia Taylor (late S. Algate) born Aug 24 th
Novr 5	Ann. D. Paul & Catherine Lowth (late Cath ^e Woods) W Hardyman Rector

Page 20.

Baptisms at North Luffenham Rutland

1810	
Jan 9	Jane. D. William & Sarah Meadwell (late S. Bingham) b 5
15	Hannah. D. John & Catherine Bolland (late C. Thorpe) b 10
Feb 23	Robert. S. William & Ann Hales (late A. Gower)
Mar 12	Jane-Maria. D. William & Martha Cox (late Speed)
May 28	Hannah. D. Edward & Ann Tomblin (late Gamble) b 24
July 7	Mary. D. John & Catherine Tibbert (late Herbert, Wid) born 3 rd
Aug 5	William. S. Richard & Mildred Lister (late Vary) born 1 st
12	Ann. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late Redmile) born 9 th
Sept 9	Sophia. D. William & Mary Beasley (late Bilsdon)
25	David. S. John & Elizabeth Ashley (late E. Burditt)

Dec 14	Amy. D. George & Catherine Darker (late Price)
19	Elisabeth. D. George & Ann Clements (late Morris) born 14 th
1811	
Feb 21	Ann-Fox. D John & Jane Morris (late Fox) b 13 th
Mar 4	Elisabeth. D. Richard & Elisabeth Broome (late E. Abbey) born Feb 22 ^d
5	Henry. S. John & Ann Smith (late Day) born 4. th
April 15	Charles. S. Charles & Catherine Duncombe (late C. Morris) b 11 deliver'd into Court May 24. W. H
July 18	Mary. D. John & Ann Charity (late Orton) born 15 th
Aug 16	John. S. John & Elisabeth Barnett (late Bogey) b 13
Sept ^r 1	Ann. D. William & Elisabeth Woods from Kettering
8	John. S. Joseph & Elisabeth Penney (late Bentley) born 2 ^d
15	Sarah. D. Paul & Catherine Lowth (late Woods) born 9 th
29	Eliza. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late Redmile) born 25
Nov ^r 5	Emma. D. William & Sophia Taylor (late Algate) b 4 th
7	John. S. John & Catherine Bolland (late Thorpe) b Oct 19 th
Dec ^r 18	John. S. William & Ann Hopkins (late Tomblin) b 16 th
18	Elisabeth. D. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) born 15 th
28	William. S. Mary the Wife of Joseph Wakefield BB (late M. Woods) b 11 th
1812	
Jan ^y 19	John. S. Daniel & Ann Allen (late A. Percival) born 14 th
Feb ^y 7	Jane. D. Thomas & Jane Core (late Pawley) born 3 ^d
26	Mary. D. John & Sarah Strettoa (late Pretty) born 22 ^d
Mar 5	Mary. D. Joseph & Mary Kirby (late M. Knight) born 1 st
May 4	Rebecca. D. William & Martha Cox (late M. Speed) b Ap 30 deliver'd into Court May 22
Sept ^r 12	Ann. D. John & Eilzabeth Broughton (late Webster)
Oct ^r 15	Holland. S. Barnabas & Elisabeth Richmond (late Seaton) b Sep 24
Nov ^r 14	Emma. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian born 8 th (late Redmile)
Dec ^r 26	Thomas. S. Isaac & Mary Shelton (late Fisher) b 20 th W. Hardyman Rector

Oct ^r 8 th	Mr Thomas Bagnal & Mrs Grace Cant
Nov ^r 6	Robert Burden & Eliza Stimson
1750	Mr John Pocklington of Leicester and Mrs Mary Brad-
24 th July	gate of South Luffenham
8 th January	John Welden and Elizabeth Bloodworth
1751	
Octo 14	Thomas Hudson and Hannah Black
22	John Woods and Catherine Slater
1754	
May 12	John Bull & Mary Catlin
1755	
Dec 7	John Wright of Edith Weston and Martha Simms
1756	
Nov 9	John Taylor and Mary Bolland
1757	
May 5	Thomas Blyth of Uppingham and Mary Morris
Nov 10	John Price and Katherine Reddish
1758	
Jan 10	Thomas Pepper and Elizabeth Wing
July 30	Thomas Tomlin & Mary Casterton
Sep 17	John Bingham & Elizabeth Bull
Sep ^t 26	Thomas Wood of Fubbeck in Lincolnshire and Frances
	Martin By L
Nov 12	Richard Black & Mary Seems al. Simms
1759	
Jan. 9	John Clark & Sarah Gibson By L
Dec 19	William Plowright of Edith Weston and Grace
	Broughton
Dec 24	Daniel Fox & Mary Tempest
1760	
Aug 18	John Mays & Susanna Wythers
Dec 7	John Gamble & Hannah Riddle of Thorp
Dec 26	William Thorp & Ann Beeson
1761	
Sept 21	Solomon Grooby of Ketton p Sarah Beeson

1762
 Oct 18 Richard Downs & Elizabeth Wright
 Nov 9 Stephen Alderman of Nassington Northamptonshre & Sarah Wing

Page 24.

1763
 March 1st Robert Bottom of Thrapston in Northamptonshre. and Ann Bingham
 May 25 William Reddish of Essendine & Dorothy Wing
 Nov. 13 Thomas Sisson & Elizabeth Simmes

1764
 May 13 Benjamin Meres & Hannah Gray

1766
 March 16 Joseph Fairchild & Alice Gibbins
 April 28 Robert Wilson of Coston Leicestrshre. p Sarah Scotney

1767
 May 25 Robert Archer & Rebecca Thorp

1768
 Oct. 13 Edward Billington & Alice Bingham
 Nov 28 William Tomlin & Elizabeth Tebbs

1769
 Jan 9 Robert Ward & Elizabeth Stone
 Mar 27 Christopher Day of Hallaton in Leicestershire & Sarah Ward
 Nov 3^d Matthew Goodlife of Morcot & Mary Williams

1770
 Apr. 15 Thomas Gower & Elizabeth Hull
 July 3 Aaron Scotney & Mary Chamberlain
 Aug 2 Thomas Webster & Elizabeth Bingham

1771
 July 22 John Wheat & Mary Dickins
 Aug 4 Godfrey Broughton of Titchmarsh in Northamptonshire & Ann Bottom

1773
 Feb 16 William Woods & Elizabeth Tomlin
 Oct 4 Francis Bloodworth of Bourn in Lincolnshire & Elizabeth Carter
 Dec 7 William Woods & Amelia Tomlin

1774
 Apr. 12 William Banbury Clarke of Wakerley in Northamptonshire & Mary Morris. Wid
 June 9 Adam Bellamy of Weldon in Northamptonshire & Mary Morris
 Nov 10 John Gibson & Mary Weldon

1775	
Feb 20	Richard Sharman & Mary Gibbins
Feb 27	William Popple of Pilsgate in Barnack in Northamptonsh. ^{re} & Sarah Lane
July 9	John Brewster & Mary Mason
Nov ^r 16	John Cox & Mary Cooper
1777	
Feb ^y 24	Thomas Ratt & Susannah Collins
1778	
Dec 14 th	William Clements & Mary Deaine
1779	
Feb 1 st	James Bingham & Abigall Woodcock Widow
April 5 th	William Joyce of Colleweston in Northamptonshire & Alice White

Page 25.

1779	
July 19 th	Bartholomew Ratcliff & Ann Morris
26 th	Henry Clarke & Ann Coleman
Nov ^r 29 th	John Barrell & Ann Bull
1780	
July 9 th	Thomas Morris & Sarah Clark
Oct ^{br} 19	John Bradshaw of Easton Northamptonshire & Sarah Smith of this Parish
April 16 1781	William White & Lucy Tayler
	Note All Marriages registered since October 1 st 1783 are subject to a Duty of 3 ^d
1783	
Oct 12	Samuel Cunnington of this Parish & Martha s d Branston of Wing in this County o 3
Nov ^r 14	Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary Thorpe o 3 deliver'd into Court
1784	
Nov ^r 12	Robert Barfield & Sarah Clement o 3
Dec ^r 2	William Price & Emmit Fryar o 3
1785	
Feb 8	John Walker & Sarah Barfield o 3 deliver'd into Court in May H Sheild Curate May 5 th 1786
(N ^o 1)	
1786	
May 29	Bartholomew Ratcliff and Mary Clark o 3
Oct 23	John Tomblin & Bridget Wilson o 3 deliver'd into Court
1787	
May 30 N ^o 2)	Henry Parsons & Ann Fancourt o 3 deliver'd into Court

1788			
June 29	James Sculthorpe of Tickencote in this County and Jane Searson	}	0 3
Sept 18	John Springthorp and Martha Noon deliver'd into Court Aug st 3		0 3
1789			
Aug 18 (N ^o 3)	Thomas Strickland and Sarah Bingham		0 3
1790			
May 6	Laurence Willson and Elizabeth Clark deliver'd into Court May 28 th 1790		0 3
Dec 21 (No 4)	Matthew Beasley and Mary Tomblin deliver'd into Court May 1791		0 3
	H Sheild Curate		

Page 26.

1792			
Dec 26	Henry Mitchell of Kctton in this County and Mary Wright	}	d 3
1793			
Feb ^y 5	The Rev ^d William Forster of Ayston in this County and Katherine Goodfellow Gentle- woman	}	3
Feb ^y 11	John Pick of Withcott Leicestershire and Eliza- beth Willcocks		3
Mar. 3	William Palmer of Thorney in the Isle of Ely, and Hannah Goode delivered into Court	}	3
Nov ^r 14	George Smith and Mary Downes		3
1794			
Jan 21	John Smith and Ann Day		3
Feb ^y 17	William Wade of Castle Bytham Lincolnshire and Mary Wheat delivered into Court	}	3
July 5	Robert Walker of Morcott in this County and Jane Sidney		3
Sept 18	John Sharman of Exton in this County and Mary Wing	}	3
Sept 24	William Fancourt and Catharine Clark		3
Nov ^r 12	John Damms of Harringworth in Northampton- shire and Elizabeth Day		
Dec 22	William Young of Seaton in this County and Catharine Lowth delivered into Court		
1795			
June 22	John Woods the Younger (Labourer) of this Parish and Hannah Harby of Edith Weston in this County		
Sept 29	William Louth (Widower) and Elizabeth Downs (Widow)		

1796	
Mar 28	Thomas Tomblin and Elizabeth Gamble
Mar 28	Francis Rose of Somerby in Leicestershire and Mary Day
June 27	Thomas Gower of this Parish and Mary Faze- man of Greetham in this County
Oct 20	Thomas White and Elizabeth Reeves
1797	
Feb 28	Robert Warwick of Deenthorpe in Northampton- shire and Elizabeth Gower
June 22	Mr John Raworth Surgeon of Uppingham in this County and Miss Susan Morris of this Parish, Spinster
<i>Page 27.</i>	
Nov 13	William Warrington of Preston in this County and Maria Charity
Nov 23	Thomas Wilson of Empingham in this County, and Hannah Ward delivered into Court
1798	
May 28	William Wells and Elizabeth Billington
July 26	Joseph Linney and Dorcas Wilson
Nov ^r 24	John Wright of South Luffenham and Mary Bolland
Dec 24	Thomas Woods, and Jane Tomblin
1799	
July 4	John Stevens of Exton in this County and Martha Barker
Sept ^r 12	George King of Exton in this County and Ann Young
Oct ^r 14	Francis Sewell of Edmondthorpe in the County of Leicester & Bridget Tomblin, Wid ^w
1800	
Jan ^y 7	William Taylor and Sophia Aldgate
Mar 6	John Tomlin of Ketton in this County and Catherine Thorpe delivered into Court
Nov ^r 3	William Hopkins of Tickencote in this County and Ann Tomblin
Dec ^r 1	George Clements and Anne Morris
1801	
Feb ^y 10	Nicholas Browet, Widower, and Susanna Ratt, Widow
Mar 31	William Parker and Sophia Bellars
1802	
April 15	Robert Grant of Hallaton in the County of Leicester, and Elizabeth Carpenter delivered into Court
Aug ^t 9	Paul Louth and Catharine Woods
Nov 15	John Barnet and Elizabeth Bogey delivered into Court

1803

Oct^r 11John Boulton of Market Overton in this County and
Mary Barfield.

1804

Feby 6

Stephen Clement & Mary Freeman Harris
delivered into Court

Page 28.

1804

Marriages

Nov^r 19Edward Tomblin of Morcott in this County and Ann
GambleNov^r 19James Betts of Morcott in this County and Ann
Bruster

delivered into Court

(In 1805 none)

1806

May 26

John Bolland, and Catharine Thorpe of Morcott in
this County

delivered into Court.

1807

Oct 29

Joseph Wakefield & Mary Woods S. S

Dec 17

Robert Shelton & Rebecca Cox S. S

1808 None

1809

April 3

Robert Tomblin & Cath^e Downes W & W

Nov 13

John Tibbert & Cath^r Herbert S & W

1810

Augst 20

Wm Preston of Exton & Eliz : Leeson W & S

Sept 27

Richard Broome & Eliz : Abbey S & S

Nov 12

Eli Hackett & Mary Collin S & S

1811

Oct : 3

Wm Searson of Clipsham & Eleanor Shelton S & S

Dec 13

George Dexter & Eliz. Allaway S & S

1812

Jan 11

Daniel Allen & Ann Percival S & S

Feb. 10

Joseph Steel & Elizabeth Wright S & S

Mar 31

Samuel Woodcock of Wilbarston Northampt : & Ann
Barwell S & S

May 11

George Wise & Mary Hill S & S

June 1

Isaac Shelton & Mary Fisher of Empingham S & S

1813

April 13

William Alfin of Normanton & Lucy White S & S

19

Edward Waterfield & Marg.^t Bilsdon S & S

Dec 3

John Dexter of Stamford & Ann Pretty S & S

1814

Sept. 15

Stephen Brown & Eliz. Royce S & S

Oct 7

Charles F Strickland & Margaret Backham S & S

Nov 14

William Lowth & Eliz : Browett S & S

1815 None

1816
 Jan 3 Mr Wright Stevens Parsons & Sarah Ratcliff S & S
 16 Thomas Hales of Empingham & Mary Browett S & S
 Feb 6 John Aldgate of Crowland & Eliz. Tayler
 Nov 12 (Wm Ward & Jane Barfield S & S
 (James Blake & Mary Barwell S & S

1817
 May 5 John Brewster & Martha Cunnington W & W

Page 29.

1818
 Jan 5 Thomas Mease of Barnack & Eliz Cunnington S & S
 Mar 2 John Saddington & Hannah Hudson S & S
 5 Richard Pretty & Mary Broughton S & S
 Apr. 13 John Hobbs of Morcott & Christiana Peak W & S
 Oct 5 Wm Strickland & Susanna Vines S & S
 Nov 5 Thomas Royce of Empingham & Mary Corner S & S

1819
 Jan 29 Luke Watkins & Margaret Waterfield S & W
 July 19 Wm Boys & Sarah Rose S & W
 27 John Swainson of Blatherwycke & Mary Wells S & S
 Nov 29 John Dawson & Mary Cunnington S & S

1820 None

1821
 Dec 21 Matthew Hayes & Catherine Fancourt S & S

1822
 Apr 11 Henry Partridge & Mary Hall S & S

1823
 July 24 John Godfrey of Glaston & Frances Morris S & S
 Nov 6 Robert Walker of Burley & Jane Beasley S & S
 Dec 22 Matthew Beasley & Mary Webster S & S

1824
 April 6 Amos Love of Hambleton & Eliz White S & S
 April 13 Thomas Rose & Mary Tyler S & S
 Nov 15 William Roberts of S Luff & Hannah Jackson S & S
 Nov 15 William Codgebrook of Normanton & Dorothy Gower
 S & S
 Nov 25 Thomas Seaton of Benefield & Catherine King S & S

1825
 Jan 3 John Codgebrook of Easton & Sarah Beasley S & S

1826
 Jan 21 John Barfield & Sarah Clarke W & S
 June 29 John Barnett & Anne Backham W & S

1827
 July 25 John Cooke of Leicester & Rebecca Lister S & S

1828
 Jan 28 Henry Broughton of Edithweston & Dorothy Codge-
 brook S & W

1829	
Feb 26	John H Townsend of Ch Lawford & Susan Morris S & S
Nov 5	John Barfield of Glaston & Ann Hammond S & S
10	James Mason of Cottesmore & Sarah Ashley S & S
19	Thomas Goodwin of Collyweston & Mary Smith G. S & W
1830	
Feb 22	Robert Watkin of Wakerley & Anne Beasley (Matt) S & S
May 11	Joseph Hill of Nassington & Sarah Clements S & S
July 7	Thos Taylor Bates of Barrowden & Mary Ratcliff W & S
Dec 24	Isaac Cliff of Morcott & Mary Woods (Wm) S & S
1831	
Aug 4	John Tomblin & Sarah Rose S & S
Dec 1	Robert Lemmon of Glaston & Sophia Beasley S & S Wm
1832	
June 21	Thomas Homan of Barrowden & Emma Taylor W & S
Nov 8	William Spencer of Uppingham & Eliz Barnett S & S
Dec 4	Stephen Aldgate Taylor & Eliz Barnard Munton S & S
Dec 24	Thomas Rate of Morcott & Eliz. Beasley S & S Wm

BURIALS.

1748	
May 19	*John Perrin Sen ^r
24	*Thomas Hobs als Hobson
26	*John Scotney
July }	*Mary Scotney
29 th }	
17 th Sept.	*John son of John Hull
18 th Oct	*John Templar
24 th Dec	*Mary Daughter of Tho ^s Tipping
26 th Jan ^{ry}	*Elizabeth Fairchild
1749	
15 th April	*Ann Bretfield
23 rd	*Rich ^d Leadbeater
28 th June	*Mary Lane
7 th Sept.	*Margaret Frisby
22 nd Dec ^r	*Lucy Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esq ^{re}
12 th March	Eliz. Templar Widow
1750	
27 th March	John Coe
3 ^d May	Benjamin Frisby
2 ^d December	Francis Clark
17 th	Mary Leadbeter
1751	
14 th January	Thomas Cradock
7 th February	Ann Daughter of Stephen Clements
9 th April	Mary Drake
Sept 12 th	John son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Oct 26	William Law
Nov 9	John & Charles sons of W ^m Gibbons
14	William son of W ^m Gibbons
Dec 14	Ann and Elizabeth daughters of Stephen Clements
16	Zachariah Bretfield
23	Aaron Wing
28	Richard Beeson
1752	
24 March	William Betts
Aug st 29 th	John son of Rich ^d Bloodworth
Sept ^r ye 15 th	John Wing Sen ^r
Nov ^r ye 23 th	John Charity

* These entries occur also in Vol. I.

1753

Dec 19

Alice Frisby

1754

Feb'y 11

Anth^o LarrattMay 19th

Susanna Scotney

*Page 38.*March 22nd

Anne Symms Widow was buried

1755

March 28

The Rev^d Mr Robert Allfounder Rector of this Parish
33 years who liv'd much respected and died greetly
lamented March 24th

July 17

Henry Withers Schoolmaster of this Town

Sept. 5th

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Simms

1756

Jan. 4th

John Steele Clerk of the Parish

April 30th

Mary Woodcock Widow

July 11th

Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew & Catharine
Ratcliffe

Nov: 13

William Tomlin

1757

Feb. 24

Nathaniel Woodcock Clerk of the Parish

Feb 28

Catharine the Wife of John Hodgskin

March 25

Ann Ware

June 15

Mary Weldon

July 24

Ann Daughter of Mary Woodcock

July 26

Wiborough Pepper

Aug 18

Mary Daughter of Richard p Mary Deacon

Aug 27

Eliz. Dr of Thomas p Sarah Gibson

Aug 28

John Son of W^m Archer of South Luffenham

Sept 15

Thomas son of W^m & Ann Morris

Nov 24

Eleanor Stanger

1758

Feb 5

Sarah D of W^m & Mary Tompson of S Luff:

Feb 19

Thomas Gibson

March 5

William Woods of West-Carleton

March 22

Mary Richardson

May 21

William Chapple of Ketton

May 23

John Digby Esqr

Oct 7

Ann. Daughter of Richard p Mary Deacon of Ketton

1759

Mar 19

John Hodgskin

Apr 8

Sarah Wing Widow

May 13

Sarah Daughter of James Bingham Jun^r.

May 22

Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gibson

May 27

Hannah Gibson Wife of James Gibson

June 17

James Gibson

Page 39.

June 25	Ann D. of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton
Nov 7	Jane Fox
Nov 12	Margaret Clark Widow
Dec 14	Antony Price
1760	
Jan 29	Elizabeth Simpson of Lyndon
Feb 24	Daniel Fox
Feb 29	Robert Essam Sen ^r
May 15	Susanna Wythers Widow
Aug 29	Hannah D ^r of Bartholomew ρ Kath. Ratcliffe
Sep 13	Mary d ^r of John & Mary Bull
Oct. 30	Vincent son of Moses & Mary Wing
Dec 27	John Walker
1761	
Jan 20	Widow Scotney
March 25	Ann Lawes of Langham Widow
June 7	Mary Steele Widow
July 19	Mary Woods daught ^r of W ^m & Hannah
July 21	Sarah d ^r of Stephen & Mary Clements
Oct 20	Anna-Maria Orson
1762	
Feb 1	William son of W ^m & Ann Thorp
Apr. 18	Susanna ρ Elizabeth daughters of Stephen & Mary Clements
May 29	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements
June 17	Matthew Stanger
Sept 17	Elizabeth d ^r of W ^m & Ann Morris
Aug 13	Thomas Warren (omitted)
Sept 27	Joyce Price Widow
1763	
Jan 20	Thomas Tomlin
March 8	Elizabeth d ^r of Moses & Mary Wing
May 15	John son of Edward & Ann Breton
May 25	Mary daught ^r of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Sept 4	Sarah d ^r of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
Sept 7	Francis Bloodworth
Dec 8	Katharine d ^r of John & Elizabeth Bingham
1764	
Mar 27	Ann d ^r of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Apr 24	Elizabeth Wife of Edward Smith
July 9	Maria d ^r of Moses & Mary Wing
Nov 4	Robert son of John and Martha Wrighte
1765	
Mar 21	Mary Wife of John Tomlin
Oct 9	Thomas son of W ^m & Hannah Woods
Dec 30	Katharine Reddish Widow

Page 40.

1766

Mar 23	Mary daughter of Edward & Frances Charity
Apr 22	James Bingham Sen ^r
June 10	Richard son of Thomas & Eliz. Wilcocks
Sept 10	Sarah daughter of Edw ^d . & Ann Breton
Sept 17	Thomas Pepper
Dec. 1	William Billington of Uppingham

1767

Mar 14	Susanna daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
Oct 26	William Morris Sen ^r
Nov 17	Jane daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements
Dec 30	Hannah Wife of John Ward
Sept	Edward Smith omitted by mistake

1768

Apr 5	Solomon Pepper
Apr 8	Bartholomew Ratcliffe
May 4	John son of John & Elizabeth Welton
June 20	Esther Tomlin Widow
July 8	William son Thomas & Hannah Hudson

1769

Jan 23	Richard Strickland
Aug 30	William son of John & Eleanor Stancer
Sept 12	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements

1770

Feb 4	Elizabeth Tebbs
Mar 1	Sarah d ^r of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
Mar 25	William Simmes
July 20	Rudkin Morris
July 20	Eleanor daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements

1771

Jan 1	Elizabeth wife of Moses Wing Sen ^r
Feb 5	Thomas son of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Mar 9	William Stanger
Mar 10	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Mar 23	Joshua Archer
May 2	Katharine daughter of the Rev ^d W ^m & Kath : Affleck
July 8	John Essam
Oct 14	Deborah Relict of late John Digby Esq ^r

1772

Jan 7	Elizabeth Beeson Widow
Mar 25	John son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Apr 1	Thomas son of John & Mary Tomlin
July 12	Jane Baxter of Duddington
July 16	Mary d ^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Sisson
Aug 16	John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Webster
Oct 23	Thomas son of John & Hannah Gamble

1773

Jan 16 Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Mar. 28 John-Matthias son of Moses & Mary Wing
Apr. 12 Richard Black
Apr. 26 Thomas Son of John & Mary Taylor
July 5 Katharine Wife of John Woods

1774

Sept 6 Mary Wife of Thomas Tomlin
Oct 6 John son of Edward & Alice Billington
Dec 9 Ann daughter of Edw^d & Alice Billington

Page 41.

1775

Jan 12 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
Nov^r 2 Mary wife of Richard Sharman of Thorney in ye isle
of Ely
Nov 7 Anne Orton
Dec^r 30 John son of Will^m & Ann Morris

1776

Jan^y 30 Jane Simmes Widow
Jan^y 31 Thomas Hudson
Feby 5 John Bull
Feby 14 John Perrin
Feby 18 Matthew Pitts
Feby 25 Joyce Watts Widow
Mar 1 Sarah Simmes
Mar 20 Alice daughter of John & Sarah Clark
May 12 Charles Scotney
July 2 Sarah daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Webster
Dec^r 28 Mary Perrin Widow

1777

Mar 8 Anne Riddle Widow
May 12 Sarah wife of James Bingham
June 26 Ann Esam Widow
Aug: 7 Sarah daughter of William and Elizabeth Tomlin
Nov 18th Alice Perrin

1778

Buryed.
March 2^d Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Webster
8th Ann Daughter Thomas & Sarah Willson
April 23^d Ann Daughter of William & Amey Woods
May 27th Elisabeth Daughter of William & Ann Morris

Here ends the Copy delievered into Court

Fra: Wotton, Curate

The year 1778 continued Buryed

July 11th John Taylor. Blacksmith
Aug^t 18th Thomas Son of Thomas & Susannah Ratt

1779 Buryed

April 23^d Bridget Harris Widow
Here ends the Copy delivered into Gourt
Fra: Wotton, Curate

The year 1779 continued Buryed

June 30 th	John Gamble Labourer
July 4 th	Sarah Pitts Widow
August 1 st	Mary Lambkin Widow
Decr 9 th	Hannah Leadbetter Spinster

1780 Buryed

February 16 th	Thomasin Smith Spinster
March 21 st	Elisabeth Wife of John Hull
April 3 ^d	Elisabeth Wife of James Lane
6 th	John Hull
12 th	Moses Wing
June 14 th	Ann Harris Spinster
July 3 ^d	Mary Lambkin Spinster
5 th	Mary Daughter of John & Elisabeth Woods
Here ends the copy delivered into Court	
Fra : Wotton, Curate	

Burials in 1780 continued

July 15	William Morris
— 21	Thomas Kippin
Augt 4	John Son of Thomas & Eliz th Gower
Octr 8	Mary Wife of Thomas Bolland
— 22	John son of William & Amy Woods

Page 42.

1781

Feb 11	Ann Wife of Bartholomew Ratcliff
Here ends the copy deliver'd into Court	
H Sheild, Curate	

1782 Buried

Jan ^y 16	Spire Chamberlain
Jan ^y 21	John Ward
Jan ^y 21	John Twin Son of John and Mary Wheat
Jan ^y 27	John Son of Tho ^s & Susanna Ratt
Feb ^y 12	Francis Twin Son of John and Mary Wheat
Feb ^y 27	William Son of Thomas and Sarah Wilson
Mar 24	Hannah d ^r of Christopher and Sarah Day
deliver'd into Court	

Burials in 1782 continued

May 10	Hannah Strickland Widow
Aug st 27	William Son of George and Mary March
Nov ^r 10	Elizabeth Wife of John Bingham

1783

April 8	Thomas Bolland Carpenter
delivered into Court	

Burials in 1783 continued

June 9	James Son of Thomas and Mary Tomblin
Aug ^t 13	Eleanor d ^r of the late Richard & Mary Black
Aug ^t 23	Mary Betts Widow

Aug^t 30 Joseph Fairchild
Note All Burials registered since Oct^r 1st 1783 are
subject to a Duty of 3^d (except Paupers and their
Children)

1783
Nov^r 19 Mary Wife of John Tomblin Jun^r 3

1784 Buried

Mar 11 John son of William and Amy Woods 3
May 30 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Willcocks 3
June 17 Ann Clarke Spinster (a pauper)
deliver'd into Court

Burials in 1784 Continued

Oct 15 James Bingham, Taylor 3
Oct 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and
Mary his wife } 3

1785 Buried

April 26 Elizabeth, Wife of John Bentham (a Pauper)
May 28 Elizabeth, Wife of Charles Tredgold of London 3
July 26 Robert son of Thomas and Susannah Ratt 3
July 29 Francis son of John and Elizabeth Woods 3
Aug^t 21 John son of Robert and Martha Shelton 3
Aug 21 John son of John and Hannah Woods 3
Aug 28 John son of Robert and Sarah Barfield 3
Sep^r 15 Edith dr of Thomas and Susannah Ratt 3
(1)
Oct^r 4 Hannah Wife of John Fancourt 3

Page 43.

Burials in 1785 Continued

Nov 21 John Clark 3

1786 Buried

1786
Mar 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Wilson 3
Mar 26 William Ellis 3
deliver'd into Court in May
May 5th 1786

Burials Continued 1786

July 9 Elizabeth, dr of William & Elizabeth Ward 3
Aug^t 4 John, son of Robert & Sarah Barfield 3
Nov 27 Bythia dr of William and Mary Clements 3

1787 Buried

Febr 20 Mark Tayler (Journeyman Wheelwright) 3
Ap^l 17 Mary Smith (Spinster) a Pauper
deliver'd into Court
May 11th 1787

Burials Continued 1787

May 13	Elizabeth dr of John & Elizabeth Weldon	3
Sep ^r 16	Ann dr of John & Bridget Tomblin	3
(2)		
Oct 26	Hannah, Wife of William Woods (Labour ^r)	3
Oct 28	Mary, Wife of Moses Wing	3
Dec 17	Stephen Clements (Labourer)	3

1788 Buried

Jany 5	William, son of Robert & Martha Shelton	3
April 7	John, son of George and Mary March	3
April 8	William, son of William & Mary Clements	3
April 29	John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower	3

deliver'd into Court

May 12 1788

Burials Continued 1788

May 22	Elizabeth Hartshorn, Widow (a pauper)	
July 19	John Bentham, Labourer, (a pauper)	
July 29	Mary Twitchell Niece to William and Mary Clements	3

1789 Buried

Mar 27	Thomas Ratt (Labourer) a pauper	
Ap ^l 17	John, son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
Ap ^l 26	James Lane (Labourer)	3
July 17	Ann Catling Spinster, a pauper	
July 28	John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bagley of Preston in this County	3

deliver'd into Court Aug^t 3 1789

Page 44

Burials Continued 1789

Sep ^r 27	William Bolland, Bachelor; Carpenter	3
(3)		
Oct 7	Catharine Pitts Spinster from St Ives Huntingdonshire, dr of the late Matthew and Sarah Pitts of this parish	3
Dec 5	Caleb son of Joseph & Hannah Carpenter	3

delivered into Court May 28 1790

1790 Buried

May 28	Elizabeth Wife of Robert Burden a pauper	
Sep ^r 19	John Woodcock Labourer of Water-Newton in Huntingdonshire	3
Sep ^r 20	Richard Downes, Labourer,	3
	Abigail Bingham, Widow	3
Oct ^r 8	Edward Billington, Glazier	3
Oct ^r 26	John Preece, Mason	3
Dec ^r 2	Joseph and Arthur, twin sons of Joseph and Mary Smith (paupers)	3

1791 Buried

Mar 31	Mary Gamble, Widow	3
	Delivered into Court	
Aug 14	George son of John & Hannah Woods	3
(4)		

1792 Buried

Jan ^y 15	Susannah twin daughter of William and Frances Louth	3
Feb ^y 3	William son of John and Jane Morris	3
Mar 16	Mary Tomblin Spinster daughter of John Tomblin Sen ^r	3
	deliver'd into Court	
June 10	Christopher Thorpe, Labourer	3
July 23	Elizabeth Pepper, Widow (a Pauper)	

1793 Buried

Jan ^y 24	Alice Fairchild, Widow	3
Mar 30	Henry Toon, Bachelor (a Pauper)	
	delivered into Court	
June 18	John Kirby, Labourer	3
July 9	Mary d ^r of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Sep ^r 16	Kitty Ratcliff, Widow	3
Sep ^r 23	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
Sep ^r 27	Catharine d ^r of Barthow & Mary Ratcliff	3
Oct 1	John son of Christopher & Sarah Day	3
Nov ^r 1	Mary d ^r of of the late Thomas Ratt by Susannah his Wife	3
10	Mary d ^r of John and Ann Barwell	3

Page 45.

Nov ^r 27	Millicent Mary d ^r of Joseph and Mary Smith	3
---------------------	--	---

1794 Buried

Jan ^y 7	Elizabeth d ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Jan ^y 22	Sarah, d ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Jan 31	Mary d ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Feb ^y 4	Ann d ^r of William & Frances Louth	3
Feb ^y 4	Mary d ^r of Robert Chapman of Weldon in Northamptonshire	3
Feb ^y 23	Frances, Wife of William Louth	3
April 9	Charles, son of John & Jane Morris	3
April 9	Ann d ^r of Francis & Jane Goode of Islington Middlesex	3
April 23	John Fox, Labourer (a pauper)	
May 6	Amy, Wife of William Woods, Weaver (a pauper)	
	delivered into Court	
June 8	Mary Kirby, Widow of the late John Kirby	3
June 15	Hannah Bingham, Spinster (a Pauper)	
Sep ^r 5	William, son of the late Edward and Alice Billington	3
Oct ^r 26	Mary Bingham, Widow	
Oct ^r 26	John Tomblin, Bachelor	
Nov ^r 4	Emmit Wife of William Price	

1795 Buried

Jan ^y 11	Ann Kippin, Widow	
Jan ^y 22	Martha Wife of John Springthorpe	
April 14	Edward Breton, Carpenter	

May 1 John Tomblin Jun^r Shepherd
delivered into Court
Oct 16 John Bolland, Carpenter

1796 Buried

Mar 10 Hugh son of John and the late Martha Springthorpe
Mar 12 John Downes, Taylor
April 17 John, son of John and Ann Smith
May 2 Mary, Wife of John Tomblin Sen^r
June 21 Hannah, Wife of John Gamble
Aug^t 12 John, son of John & Jane Morris
Sep^r 29 Mary Scotney, Spinster

1797 Buried

Jan^y 15 John Bingham Jun^r. Taylor
Mar^r 19 Ann twin Daughter of Thomas Gower Jun^r by Mary
his wife

Page 46.

Burials Contin^d 1797

Mar 30 John twin Son of Thomas Gower Jun^r by Mary his
Wife
May 11 Mary Cooper, Widow of Liddington in this County
July 5 John, son of Nicholas and Eliz^h Browett
Sep^r 1 Mary second Wife of Barthow Ratcliff
Sep^r 17 Elizabeth d^r of the late John & Eliz. Bolland
Dec^r 9 Ann Wife of William Thorpe
Dec^r 16 Elizabeth Ward, Spinster, d^r of Robert and Elizabeth
Ward
Dec^r 26 John, son of Bartholomew Ratcliff

1798 Buried

Feb 11 Elizabeth, Wife of John Weldon
Mar 8 John Woods Sen^r (Weaver)
delivered into Court
May 26 John Ratt (Labourer)
July 22 Matthew, son of John & Hannah Woods
Aug^t 5 Dorothy, d^r of William & Ann Hales
Aug^t 13 Richard, son of George & Mary Smith
Sep^r 9th Elizabeth, Wife of Nicholas Browett
Sep^r 9th Eleanor Shelton, natural Daughter or Catharine
Downes, Widow
Oct 1 Joseph Smith (Labourer)
Nov 1 Elizabeth Boswel, an Infant, d^r of Shillingworth
Boswel, a Vagrant Gipsy
Dec 21 Samuel son of John and Mary Wright of South
Luffenham

1799 Buried

Feb^y 23 Labana Boswell, a Vagrant Gipsy Woman
Mar 13 Sarah Clark, Widow
May 25 Joseph, son of the late Joseph & Mary Smith
June 26 William, son of Thomas & Jane Woods
Nov 26 William Allaway

1800 Buried

Mar 10 Lucy d^r of John and Hannah Woods
 May 23 Joseph Linney, Plumber and Glazier
 delivered into Court
 Dec^r 5 Lucy d^r of John and Jane Morris

Page 47.

1801 1801 Buried
 Feb^r 24 Elizabeth Wife of Laurence Willson
 Mar 18 Mary Fox, Widow
 April 4 Jane, Wife of Thomas Woods
 Aug^t 28 Laurence Willson (Baker)

1802 Buried

Jan^y 7 Anne Morris, Widow
 March 2 John Bingham, Taylor
 March 24 Hannah Bolland, Spinster
 May 10 Sophia natural d^r of Sarah Morris & John Jones
 delivered into Court
 July 7 Elizabeth Wife of John Woods, Labourer
 July 21 Dorcas Linney, Widow
 Aug^t 3 James, son of Bartholomew Ratcliff
 Aug^t 22 Mary, d^r of Richard & Mildred Lister
 Sep^r 8 Elizabeth, Wife of William Tomblin

1803 Buried

Jan^y 28 John Tomblin Sen^r., Labourer
 delivered into Court
 June 25 Joseph Carpenter, Farmer
 Aug^t 28 Robert, son of Richard & Mildred Lister
 Sep^r 30 John Woods, Labourer.
 Nov^r 26 (? 28) Mary, Wife of John Cox, Labourer

1804 Buried

Jan^y 3 Charlotte, d^r of Joseph Hodgskin, an Infant
 Jan 30 Sarah, Wife of Thomas Wilson, Scholm^r
 March 11 Katharine Price, Widow.
 March 20 Elizabeth, d^r of Richard & Ann Billson
 delivered into Court
 June 26 George, son of Paul and Catharine Lowth
 Oct^r 18 Thomas, natural son of Ann Lowth
 Nov^r 3 Richard, son of the late Laurence and Elizabeth
 Willson

1805 Buried

Feb^y 12 John Shelton Farmer
 March 8 Mary Wife of John Hales, Labourer
 March 16 Mary Bull, Widow
 March 26 Ann Wife of James Betts
 March 31 Elizabeth and Mary, Twins, daugh^{rs} of James and the
 late Ann Betts
 delivered into Court

Page 48.

Burials Continued 1805

Oct^r 18 Anne d^r of James & Elizabeth House

Nov ^r 5	John Tomblin, Labourer
Nov ^r 25	William Louth, Labourer
Dec ^r 19	Ann d ^r of the late John & Cath ^{ne} Tomblin
1806 Buried	
Jan ^y 1	Elizabeth Barfield, Spinster, d ^r of Francis and Elizabeth Barfield
Feb ^y 13	Elizabeth d ^r of Matthew & Mary Beasley
April 28	Ann Breton, Widow delivered into Court
July 12	Mary, Wife of William Clements
Aug ^t 6	Thomas Searson, Labourer
Aug 17	Samuel Cunnington, Labourer
Aug ^t 24	Thomas and Sarah (Twins) Son and Daughter of Edward and Ann Tomblin
Oct ^r 23	William White, Wheelwright
Oct ^r 30	Elizabeth Wife of Robert Ward
1807 Buried	
Jan ^y 14	Mary d ^r of Paul and Cath ^{ne} Lowth
Feb ^y 17	Elizabeth Wife of James House
Mar 3	Mary Black, Widow
Mar 7	Jane Ellis, Widow
Mar 20	John, son of John & Jane Morris
Mar 29	Ann, d ^r of John and Eliz ^h Barnet delivered into Court
June 9	John Shelton, Bachelor, Farmer
June 18	William son of Thomas & Eliz. Gower
July 13	William Thorpe, Labourer, Aged 72
Dec ^r 2	Elisabeth Lambkin, Spinster, Aged 74
1808	
Feb ^y 24	Elisabeth. D. William & Sarah Woods, an Infant
March 1	Juliana. W. Richard Christian Aged 29 (late J. Little- dyke)
May 4	John. S. John & Ann Smith (late A. Day) Aged 5 delivered into Court
June 15	John Thorpe, Bachelor aged 43
July 14	Sarah. W. Robert Tomblin (late Sarah Archer) 52
Aug 27	Thomas Willcocks (of Withcott Leicestersh ^e late of this P) 75
Sept ^r 25	John Herbert, Labourer Aged 26
Nov ^r 13	Thomas Wilson, aged 70, 47 yrs Schoolmaster & 26 yrs Clerk of this Parish
Dec ^r 3	Mary Clements, Widow of Stephen Clements
— 21	Ann. W. John Barwell (late Ann Bull) a 53
— 23	William Lawson, a. 60
W. Hardyman, Rector	

Page 49.

Burials at North Luffenham in ye County of Rutland.

1809	
Jan 28	Mr William-Banbury Clarke Aged 84
April 6	Elisabeth Searson, Widow of Thomas Searson Aged 71 deliver'd into Court May 12

Nov ^r 1	Samuel. S. William & Sophia Taylor aged 5
Dec ^r 6	Mary Taylor, Widow of John Taylor late M. Bolland a. 73
1810	
Jan ^r 9	Eliza. D. Richard & Elizabeth Christian (late Redmile) aged 6 months
Sept ^r 4	Ann. W. John Fairchild of Deeping (late Ann Munton) a. 76
5	William. S. Richard & Mildred Lister (late Vary) a. 5 weeks
Oct ^r 29	David. S. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) a. 5 weeks
Dec ^r 15	Mr John Fancourt, aged 86
1811	
March 8	Jane. W. Mr John Morris (late J. Fox) a 41 delivered into Court May 24 1811 W H
Nov ^r 20	William Woods from Stamford aged 89
Dec ^r 22	Elizabeth. D. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) an Infant
1812	
Jan ^y 2	William Woods, Weaver, aged 59
Feb ^r 12	Lucy White, Widow of William White (late Taylor) aged 64
16	Robert Shelton, Labourer, aged 52
Mar 28	Eliza. D. Robert & Elisabeth Grant (late Carpenter) a 8 months
April 18	William Tomblin, Labourer, aged 69 delivered into Court May 22 W H
June 4	Mr Robert Grant, Aged 32
8	Mary. W. Aaron Scotney (late Mary Chamberlain) aged 65
11	Mary. D. John & Catherine Tibbert, aged 2 years
Aug 26	Thomas Tomblin, Labourer, aged 80 W. Hardyman, Rector

MEMORANDA.

On Page 62.

At a Vestry Meeting held the 23^d of April 1809. It was determined to allow the Parish Clerk the following Fees & Perquisites

At every Wedding—By Banns	1	6
By Licence—	2	6
At Every Churching		6
At every Burial, of a Principal Person }		
For Bell Grave & attendance }	5	
of the Child of such Person	3	6
of a Cottager	3	
of the Child of a Cottager	2	
For sweeping the Church. From each of }		
the principal Families & those who are }		
in the exclusive Possess ⁿ of a Pew }	1	
from each of the Cottagers		4
For conducting the Psalmody	1	11 6
For winding up the Clock	1	11 6
For washing Surplices, Table-Cloth &c		10
Customary Gratuity at Easter from each of the Farmers, ten Eggs		

On inside Cover of Register

Note The Duty on Burials Marriages and Births is paid in to Oct 1st 1787 inclusive

Note The Duty on D^o is paid in to Oct^r 1st 1789 inclusive

Note The Duty on D^o is paid in to Oct^r 1st 1791 inclusive

Note The Duty is paid in on D^o to Oct^r 1st 1794 inclusive at which time it ceased.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CHURCH.

The following is the inscription on the Brass (24 in. x 15 in.) erected to the memory of Archdeacon Johnson and placed in the Sacramentarium above the western seat of the Sedilia.

Robert Jhonson, Bachelor of Divinitie, a Painfull Preacher, Parson of Northluffenham

Had a Godlie care of Religion & a Charitable minde to the poore

He erected a faire free Gramar Schoole in Okeham

He erected a faire free Gramar Schoole in Uppingham

He appointed to each of his schooles a schoolemaster and an ussher

He erected the hospitalle of Christe in Okeham

He erected the hospitalle of Christe in Uppingham

He procured for them a corporation and a mortmaine of fower hundred markes

Whereby well disposed people maie give unto them as God shall move their hartes

He bought landes of Quene Elizabeth towards the maintenance of them

He provided place in eache of the hospitalles for xxiiij poore people

He Recovered bought & procured the olde hospitalle of William Dalby in Okeham

and caused it to be renewed, established, and confirmed, which before
 was found to be
 Confiscate and consealed wherein divers poore people be relceved
 He was also beneficiall to the towne of Northluffenham
 And also to the towne of Stamford, where he was borne of worshipfull
 parents
 It is the grace of God to give a man a Wise harte, to laic up his treisure
 in heaven
 Theis be good fruites and effectes of a justifieng faith, & of a trew profes-
 sion of religion
 And a good example to all others to be benefactors to theise & suche
 like good workes
 That so they maie glorific God and leave a blessed remembrance behinde
 them
 To the comforte and profite of all posteritie
 All the glorie honor praise and thanks be unto God for evermore.
 Amen.
 Sic luceat lux vestra. —Let youre light so shine.

On the North Wall within the Sacrarium is a bust of Mrs. Susanna Noel, in a niche under a plain canopy. The face and hands are hacked, said to have been done by the Soldiers of the Commonwealth. Underneath is the following inscription :—

TO THE SACRED MEMORIE OF MR^{IS} SVSAN=
 NA NOEL, DAUGHTER AND HEYRE TO S^R
 JOHN HOWLAND, OF STRETHAM IN THE
 COVNTY OF SVRREY K^{NT} WHO WAS MARI=
 ED TO MR HENRY NOEL, SECOND SONNE
 OF EDWARD LORD NOEL AND HICKS VISCOV^{NT}
 CAMPDEN, SHEE DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 10TH OF
 OCTO^R A^O DON^I 1640, HAVING HAD ONLY ONE
 DAUGHTER SVSANNA THAT DIED THE THIRD DAY
 AFTER SHEE WAS
 BORNE

Marble slab—coat of Arms at the top.
 On the same wall and near the west side of the door,

Near this Place,
 Lye the Remains of JOHN DIGBY ESQ^{RE}
 Lineally Descended from an Antient Family
 Whose Residence has been at this Town
 Near Four Hundred Years
 He married DEBORA the Daughter
 Of JOHN FARDELL Citizen
 To whom he was a tender
 And Affectionate Husband
 And to his Memory She Erected y^s Monument
 His Generous and Benevolent Temper
 Rendered Him Beloved & his Death Lamented
 He died May the 19th 1758
 In the 31st Year of his Age.

On the same wall more towards the west on a plain slab—

NEAR THIS PLACE ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS
OF

THE REV^D W^M HARDYMAN
B.D.
WHO WAS DURING 30 YEARS
THE RECTOR & FAITHFUL
PASTOR
OF THIS PARISH
HE DIED
APRIL THE TWENTY THIRD
1837
AGED 71 YEARS

MOLLY
THE AFFECTIONATE WIFE
OF
THE REV^D W^M HARDYMAN
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
SEPTEMBER THE FIFTH
1836
IN THE 73 YEAR
OF HER AGE

On the South Wall within the Sacarium nearest the East Wall is a plain slab surmounted by a Coat of Arms—

Here vnderneath lieth Interred Samuel
Winter, Dr of Diuinity, Eminent for piety
& learning late Prouost of Trinity
Colledge neare Dubline. He deceased
the 24 of December in the yeare
1666 & in ye 63 yeare of his age.

He married Elizabeth ye Daughter
of Christopher Weauer Esq. who
out of her entire Affection caused
this to be Set up in Memo=
Riall of him :

Near the above, on a plain slab with a Coat of Arms at the top, is the following,

Vnder the stone below lyeth in=
terred the Corps of Colonell Henry
Markham Who departed this life
at Ketton in this County the 15th
day of January 1672 in the foure
and fifty year of his Age
Whose widow (Hester ye daughter
of Christopher Weaver Esq)
out of her deare Affections
to his Memoriall hath caused
this Monument to be
Erected 1673

On the Wall of the South Aisle near the east end—cut in two slabs of soft material—now somewhat defaced—is the following, beneath two coats of arms—

HERE · IS · BVRIED · SIMON · DIGBY · ESQVIER ·
 GENT · PENCIONER · OF · KING · HENRY · THE ·
 EIGHT · SECOND · SONNE · OF · SIR · JHON · DIGBY ·
 KNIGHT · MARSHAL · WHICH · SIMON · MARIED ·
 KATHERINE · DAUGHTER · OF · XPOFER ·
 CLAPHAM · OF · BEAMESLEY · IN · YORKSHER ·
 ESQVIER · HERE · IS · ALSO · BVRIED · ROGER ·
 DIGBY · ESQVIER · THEIR · SONNE · AND · HEYRE ·
 WHO · MARIED · MARIA · DAUGHTER · OF · JHON ·
 CHEYNE · OF · SHARDELOWS · IN · BUCKINGHAM =
 SHER · ESQVIER ·
 NATUS · HOMO · VIXI · LONGOS ·
 MORITVRVS · IN · ANNOS ·
 VITA · FUIT · MIHI · MORS ·
 MORS · MIHI · VITA · FUIT ·
 VITA · INCERTA · BREVIS ·
 MORS · EST · AUT · MORTIS · IMAGO ·
 IN · CHRISTO · VERA · EST ·
 CERTAQVE · VITA · MORI ·
 MARIA . . . NVPER · VXOR ·
 ROGERI · DIGBY · AR · MERENS · POSVIT ·
 1582

On the wall of the North Aisle, surmounted by an escutcheon—

Neer this place lye Interrd
 the corps of the two loueing
 BROTHERS, JONATHAN and
 IOHN BARKER, GENT: being ye
 4th & 5th Sonns of SAMVEL
 BARKER late of SOVTH
 LVFFENHAM in this County Esq:
 whereof the first dyed ye^e
 6th of January 1668
 the last the 2^d of
 Nouember 1675

Inscription on a Table Monument in the Churchyard to the Memory of Rev. R. Alfounder, Rector:—

Here lie the mortal Remains of the Rev Robert Alfounder B.D.

Thirty three years Rector of this Parish.

He was Religious without Hypocrisy,

Charitable without Ostentation

A kind Relation, a good Mastere, & a sincere Friend.

Who eminently exemplified in his Practice

That Gospel of Peace which he Preached.

By an universal Benevolence & most inoffensive Beha=

viour, He acquired the Esteem of all who knew him,

He lived beloved, & died Lamented

March 24, in the year of our Lord 1755, and of his age 71.
Reader wouldst thou improve by this afflicting
Accident, Remember that thou art also Mortal
And Go & Do likewise,

Dr Weller was buried in Tixover Churchyard. On his Gravestone there is the following Epitaph, written by himself :—

Hic Jacet
 Johannes Weller S.T. P.
 Collegii Emmanuelis
 Apud Cantabrigienses
 Olim Socius,
 Unde malâ avi Egressus
 Rectoratum Ecclesiæ
 Luffenham Borealis cepit
 Provinciam sane
 Quam Duram atque Ingratam
 Cujus maximam
 Saltem partem pertæsus
 Hoc inquilinatu Ossa sua
 Condi maluit.
 Obiit nono die Mensis Aprilis
 A.D. M.D. CCCLXII.
 Annum agens nonum sexagesimum.

INDEXES.



INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p> Abey, Lincs., 99
 Ayston, Ruts., 124

 Barnaek, Northants, 51, 122, 127; <i>Pilsgate</i>
 in, 123
 Barrowden, 128*
 Beamesley, Yorks., 145
 Beaminster, Dorset, 98
 Beccles, Suffolk, 102
 Bedfordshire, 102
 Belinsthorpe, near Ryall, Ruts., 102
 Benefield, 127
 Benenden, Kent, 94, 102
 Beverley, Yorks., 96
 Bidford, Warwicks., 94*
 Bilsden, 85
 Bisbrook, 54
 Blatherwick, Northants, 127
 Bourn, Lincs., 55, 115, 122
 Bradmore, Notts., 97
 Bridgnorth, Shropshire, 92
 Broughton, Hampshire, 99
 Buckinghamshire, 145
 Bulkington, Warwicks., 92
 Burley, 127

 Cambridge, St. Emmanuel's Coll., 146
 Cambridgeshire, 93, 100, 146
 Carby, Lincs., 55
 Castle Bytham, Lincs., 124
 Church Lawford, 128
 Clipsham, 126
 Clun, Salop, 100
 Cockshut, Salop, 94
 Collyweston, Northants, 54, 123, 128
 Coston, Leics., 122
 Cottesmore, 128
 Cranford, Northants, 54
 Cromer, Norfolk, 93
 Crowland, 127

 Dcenthorpe, Northants, 125
 Deeping, 141
 Dorsetshire, 95, 98, 100
 Drayton Magna, Salop, 100*
 Dublin, Trinity Coll., 144
 Duddington, 51, 79, 132

 Easton, Northants, 123, 127 </p> | <p> Edith Weston (Edy Weston), 54, 55*, 101,
 102, 104, 105, 106*, 121*, 124, 127
 Edmonthorpe, Leics., 125
 Ely, Isle of, 99, 124, 133
 Empingham, 26, 51*, 117, 125, 126, 127*
 Enniskillen, Ireland, 97
 Essendine, 122
 Exton, Ruts., 54, 124, 125* 126

 Fakenham, Norfolk, 95*
 Flockburg, Lincs., 94*
 Fordingbridge, Southampton, 94
 Fubbeck, Lincs., 121

 Gaston, 100
 Glaston, 127, 128*
 Grantham, 93*
 Greatford, 101
 Greetham, Ruts., 125

 Hallaton, 73, 122, 125
 Hambleton (Hambledon), 51*, 127
 Hampshire, 94, 99
 Harborough, 100
 Hardingstone, Cotton End, Northants, 102
 Harringworth, Northants, 55, 124
 Heighington, Lincs., 101
 Hexham, Northumberland., 93
 Hinxton, Cambs., 100
 Huntingdonshire, 136

 Ilminster, Somers., 95
 Ireland, 97, 144
 Islington, Middlesex, 137

 Kent, 94, 102
 Kettering, Northants, 120
 Ketton, Rut., 56, 105*, 121, 124, 125, 130*,
 131, 144
 Kirton-in-lindsey, Lincs., 96

 Lancashire, 94, 96
 Langham, 131
 Langtoft, 51
 Leicester, 121, 127
 Leicestershire, 28, 51, 121, 122, 124, 125
 127, 140
 Liddington, 105, 138 </p> |
|--|---|

- Lincolnshire, 53, 54, 55, 93, 99, 101, 102, 115, 121, 124, 126, 141, 143
 Linden, 99, 131
 Lithuania, 92
 London, 25, 51, 69, 98, 100, 101*, 135; *Islington*, 137; *St. Cath.*, 94, 102; *St. Olave's, Southwark*, 98; *Tyburn*, 97
 Luffenham, North (Luffenham Borealis, N. Loughnā, N. Luffenhā, Norluffenhā, North Luffenhā, Northluffenham), 1, 22, 26, 47, 51, 53*, 54, 58, 67*, 69, 70, 74, 82, 90*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103, 119, 140, 142, 143, 146; *Broken Back*, 67; *Hall*, 97; *Towne*, 22, 26, 67*; *Town's End*, 68; *Town's Estate*, 97; *Winchley Warren*, 41
 Luffenham, South (S. Luff., S. Luffenham, S. Luffnam, South Luffenhā), 54, 73, 85, 98, 104, 105*, 116*, 121, 125, 127, 130*, 138, 145
 Luton, *Ligrene*, 92
 Market Overton, Ruts., 125
 Marlborough, Wilts., 94
 Meere, Wilts., 101
 Metheringham, Lincs., 93
 Middlesex, 137. *See* London.
 Milton, Cambs., 93
 Milton Abbas, Dorset, 95, 100
 Morcott (Morcote, Morcut), Ruts., 51, 53, 95, 122, 124, 126*, 127, 128*
 Nassington, Northants, 122, 128
 Netherhaven, Wilts., 98
 Norfolk, 93, 94, 95, 101
 Normanton, 126, 127
 Northamptonshire, 50, 51, 54, 55, 101, 102, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141
 Northumberland, 93, 94
 Nottinghamshire, 97
 Oakham, Rut., 92*, 142*
 Oundle, Northants, 55
 Oxford, All Saints' Church, 96
 Oxfordshire, 96*
 Peterborough, Northants, 51, 101
 Pinchbecke, 100
 Pontefract, Yorkshire, 95, 100
 Preston, Rut., 86, 125, 136
 Queensborough, Leics., 51
 Ripon, Yorks., 92
 Rolleston, Staffs., 96
 Rutland, 1, 22, 26, 47, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
 St. Ives, Huntingdon, 136
 Sally, 102
 Sandwich, 93*
 Seaton (Sctō), Rut., 67, 124
 Shardelows, Bucks., 145
 Shropshire, 92, 94, 100, 102
 Somerby, Leics., 125
 Somersetshire, 95
 Staffordshire, 96, 102
 Staniford, 53, 54, 102, 126, 141, 143
 Stillingfleet, Yorks., 101
 Streatham, I. of Ely, 99
 Stretham, Surrey, 144
 Suffolk, 102
 Summersby, Leics., 28
 Surrey, 144
 Sussex, 93
 Thetford, Norfolk, 101
 Thorney, I. of Ely, 124, 133
 Thorp, 121
 Thrapston, Northants, 122
 Tibburton, Shrops., 102
 Tickencote, Rut., 123, 125
 Titchmarsh, Northants, 122
 Tixover, 146
 Tunis, 102
 Turkey, 101
 Tyburn, London, 97
 Tynemouth, Northumb., 94
 Uppingham, Rut., 100, 121, 125, 128, 132, 142*
 Wakerley, Northants, 122, 128
 Walton, Norfolk, 94
 Warwick, 98, 101
 Warwickshire, 94, 98, 101
 Water-Newton, Hunts., 136
 Weldon, Northants, 122, 137
 West-Carleton, 130
 Whittlesey, 22
 Wilbarston, Northants, 126
 Wiltshire, 94, 98, 101
 Wing, Rut., 123
 Withcott, Leics., 124, 140
 Woburne, Bedfordshire, 102
 Wytheham, Sussex, 93
 York, 98
 Yorkshire, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 145

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[**Irregularities.**—(i.) *Name illegible*:—18, 23, 25*, 33.—(ii.) *Name omitted*:—18*.—(iii.) *Surname omitted*: (a) *wholly*: . . . Agnes 47; . . . Cath. 66; . . . Eliz. 15; . . . Rob. 13.—(b) *partially*: M . . . f, Geo., 1; Thos., 1; Wm. 1*; R . . . , Mary, 50; Wel . . . , Ann, 50.—(iv.) *Christian Names omitted*: (a) *wholly*: Andrews . . . 78; Bates . . . 68; Blackburn . . . 77; Brewster . . . 38; Brownes . . . 67, 68; Chamberlin . . . 20; Clark . . . 41, Clerk . . . 38, 49; Coleson . . . 24; Faulkner . . . 22; Gamble . . . 88; Gibson . . . 27; Grandy . . . 39, 40; Gunby . . . 20; Harrison . . . 34, 36; Hays . . . 38, 83; Jacklins . . . 68; Munton . . . 71; Odam . . . 60; Palin . . . 70*, 73; Pope . . . 69*; Rawson . . . 73; Read . . . 24, 39; Sculthorp . . . 38; Shelly . . . 100; Steel . . . 40; Swan . . . 34; Taylor . . . 34, 79; Thorp . . . 100*; Vines . . . 71; Warren . . . 73; Weaver . . . 23; Wing . . . 21, 31, 68.—(b) *partially*: Dafte, A . . . 6; Turnor, . . . or, 23.—(v.) *Descriptions*:—(1) "A Souldier of the Parliament troupes slaine then at ye fight in ye Towne," 67; (2) "In ye fight at Broken back betwene a troupe . . . ye Kings forces (surprized by ye Parliams.) & ye Parliam; 2 killed of ye Kings forces web were buried at our Towne," 67; (3) "A Youth which came to Sr Wm Farmor," 68; (4) "A female Infant belonging to a Stranger ye nanie unknown," 79.]

Abbey, Ann, 117; Edw., 118; Eliz., 117,
118, 120, 126; Jas., 117, 118
Abbot, Eliz., 55
Adcock, Sim., 48
Ainslie, Eliza-Jane, 118; (*Lieut.-Col.*)
Geo., 118; Soph., 118
Affleck (*Afflick*), Cath., 104, 105*, 132*;
Gilb., 104; (*Rev.*) Wm., x., 91, 104, 105,
132
Alderman, Steph., 122
Aldgate (*Algate, Holdgate*), Jn., 127;
Soph., 119*, 120, 125
Alee, Thos., 47
Alfin, Wm., 126
Alfounder (*Ailfounder*), Rob., x., 91, 97*,
98*, 130, 145
Allaway, Eliz., 114*, 126; Walt., 114;
Wm., 114*, 138
Allen, An., 120; Dan., 120, 126; Eliz.,
81; Isab., 48; Jane, 110*, 111*; Jn.,
81, 110*, 111, 120; Ric., 49; Rob.,
110; Rose, 49; Sus., 49
Ancaster (*Earl of*), vii.
Andrew (*Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrews,*
Andrewe, Androwes), Abra., 12; Alice
8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 49, 51, 65; Ann, 5*, 12,
14*, 15, 24, 50, 52, 65*, 70, 78; Barb.,
11, 64; Christop., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 50,
65; Eliz., 13, 15, 17, 21, 31, 48, 49, 64,

78; Ell., 13, 30; Geo., 8, 12, 25*, 30,
76, 77; Hy., 66; I., 76; Jerem., 15;
Joan, 16, 18, 66; Jn., 4, 11*, 12*, 13*,
14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 25, 29*,
30*, 31, 49, 53, 65, 66, 70*, 76*, 77, 78*,
84, 85; Jud., 7; Marg., 16, 66; Mary, 3,
16, 23, 24, 25, 49, 64, 76; Maud, 84;
Nic., 18; Prisc., 18, 30; Ric., 7, 14*,
15*, 58; Rob., 9, 62; Rowll, 7*, 8*,
14, 65; Sam., 5; Sar., 10, 25, 50; Sus.,
13*, 18*, 31, 64; Thos., 4, 7, 17, 67;
Wib., 47, 65; Wid., 71, 72; Wm., 2,
6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 38*, 47, 62*, 63, 64;
Zae., 18, 73
Angell, Marg., 6
Archer, Jn., 107, 130; Josh., 132; Mary,
108, 133; Rebec., 107*, 108*, 132, 133;
Rob., 107*, 108*, 122, 132*, 133; Sar.,
40; Wm., 130
Arundel and Surrey (*Earl of*), viii.
Ashley, Ann, 118; Dav., 119, 141; Eliz.,
116*, 117, 118*, 119, 120*, 141*; Jn.,
116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 141*; Marth.,
116; Mary, 117; Sar., 118, 128; Wm.,
116
Ashton, Thos., 50
Atkinson, Eliz., 59
Atelburgh, John de, viii.
Audele, Hugh de, viii.

- Austin (*Auson, Auston*), Anna-Maria, 30; Eliz., 47; Han., 53; Jn., 29, 30*, 31, 47; Jud., 29; Thos., 31
- Backham, Ann, 127; Marg., 126
- Bagley (*Baggoley, Baggoly*), Ann, 7; Dor., 48; Eliz., 4, 136; Jn., 5, 7, 49, 136; Jos., 136; Sam., 63; Sim., 7; Wm., 4
- Bagnal, Thos., 121
- Bailey (*Baily, Bayley, Bayly*), Ann., 14; Cath., 21; Edm., 15; Edw., 53, 76; Eliz., 16, 18*, 78; Geo., 13, 26; Hy., 16; Jn., 86; Nath., 19; Ric., 65; Rob., 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 76; Wm., 20, 26
- Baker, Abra., 8; Eliz., 55; Mr., 90; Walt., 8
- Banes, Alex., 83; Eliz., 55; Wm., 83
- Banks (*Bankes*), Alice, 70; Goodman, 70; Wm., 49
- Barber, Eliz., 80; Gabr., 28*, 75, 80; Jn. 75
- Bardon, Ric., 49
- Barfield, Ann, 110; Cath., 115; Eliz., 40*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 136; Frances, 114, 115; Francis, 40, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 136; Jane, 111, 127; Jn., 111, 112*, 115, 127, 135*, 136; Jos., 111; Jul., 113; Mary, 114, 126; Rob., 111, 112*, 114*, 116*, 123, 135*; Sar., 110, 111, 112*, 114*, 116, 123, 135*; Thos., 112
- Barker, Ann, 10, 63; Bezaliel, 6; Bridg., 76; Cath., 61; Chris., 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 65, 66; Dor., 52; Eliz., 6, 8, 49, 50, 54, 61, 65; Friswid, 65; Jn., 73, 145; Jonath., 72, 145; Marth., 10, 62, 125; Mary, 9, 63; Ric., 7, 11, 49, 61; Rob., 8, 62; Sam., 7, 65, 145; Sus., 11; Thos., 7, 61
- Barnaby, Eliz., 48
- Barnet (*Barnett*), Ann, 40, 118; Edw., 117; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 119*, 120, 128; Jn., 40, 117, 118, 119, 120*, 125, 127
- Barrell, Jn., 123
- Barret (*Barrott*), Esth., 77; Thos., 52
- Bartle, Mary, 52; Rob., 48
- Barton, Ann, 48
- Barwell, Ann, 47, 110, 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 126, 137, 140*; Edw., 116; Eliz., 114; Jane, 47; Jn., 47, 110*, 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 137, 140; Mary, 111, 114, 127, 137; Thos., 111; Wm., 115
- Bassett (*Basset*), Ann, 3, 48, 61; Andr., 5; Authrey, 49; Barb., 7; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8, 63; Francis, 7, 61; Jas., 6, 63; Geo., 6, 9, 60; Jn., 3, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 47, 58; Kirteman, 10; Nic., 9; Sar., 10; Thos., 4; Wib., 4, 5, 59
- Bates (*Bate*), Abra., 7; Alice, 47; Eliz., 6, 9, 28, 47; Isaac, 8; Jn., 100; Josias, 5; Judah, 20, 69; Judith, 15, 17; Lucy, 47; Mary, 15, 26; Obed., 13, 72; Prisc., 8; Sam., 9, 17, 26, 72; Thos., 7*, 8*, 9*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 20, 48, 49, 63, 64*, 65*, 68, 69, 72*, 90; Thos. Taylor, 128; Wid., 64
- Battman, Ellen, 48
- Baxter, Ann, 88; Jane, 132; Joan, 47
- Beale, Francis, 48
- Beasley (*Beasly*), Ann, 118, 119, 128; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 128; Jane, 115, 127; Jn., 117; Mary, 40, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*; Matth., 40, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 127; Sar., 118, 127; Soph., 119, 128; Thos., 116; Wm., 114, 116, 117, 118*, 119
- Beeson, Ann, 43, 121; Edw., 46; Eliz., 38, 39, 40*, 41, 56, 83, 132; Mary, 39, 41, 57, 84; Ric., 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 54, 83*, 84, 129; Sar., 41, 46, 121
- Behoe (*Beeho*), Ell., 49; Jn., 50
- Bell, Eliz., 2, 54; Jane, 59; Sar., 3; Sim., 47
- Bellamy (*Bellamye*), Adam, 122; Mark, 4; Mary, 3
- Bellars, Soph., 125
- Bend, Jn., 59
- Benington, Rob., 49
- Bennet (*Benet*), Jn., 58; Wm., 86
- Bentham, Eliz., 44, 135; Jn., 43, 44*, 45*, 56, 87*, 135, 136; Mary, 43*, 45, 87*; Rob., 45; Wm., 44
- Bentley, Eliz., 119, 120
- Berridge, Jn., 53
- Betts, Ann, 118, 139*; Chas., 75; Edw., 45; Eliz., 46, 118, 139; Jas., 44, 104, 118, 126, 139*; Mary, 44, 104, 118, 134, 139; Thos., 44; Wm., 44*, 45, 46, 104, 129
- Beverly, Rob., 101
- Bevill, Jane, 48
- Bickerdike (*Beckadike, Bickerdick, Bickerdicke, Bickerdik, Bickerdyke, Bigerdike, Byckerdyke*), Ann, 8, 27, 79; Chris., 7, 8*, 9, 48, 64; Edw., 70; Eliz., 30, 40*; Francis, 30; Jn., 7, 28, 40, 54, 61, 85*; Marg., 28, 54; Marth., 50; Rowl., 9; Sus., 18; Thos., 8, 18, 27, 28*, 30*, 52, 70, 74, 79, 83
- Bickerdyke *als.* Digadag, Edw., 21; Thos., 21; Jn., 40*, 86
- Bigerdike *als.* Sculthorpe, Goodwife, 69
- Billinge, Edw., 13; Jn., 13
- Billington (*Billigon*), Alice, 107, 108*, 109*, 133*, 137; Ann, 100*, 133; Edw., 107, 108*, 109*, 122, 133*, 136, 137; Eliz., 108, 119, 125; Jn., 109, 133; Mary, 107; Wm., 108, 132, 137
- Billson, Ann, 114*, 115, 117, 139; Eliz., 117, 139; Marg., 115; Ric., 114, 115, 117, 139
- Bilsdon, Marg., 126; Mary, 118, 119
- Bingham (*Binghā, Ringhā, Ringham*), Abig., 36; Alice, 43, 122; Ann, 44, 113; Bazaliel, 44, 88; Cath., 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 86, 106, 131; Chas., 40; Christian, 45, 89; Eliz., 39, 45, 77, 105*, 106, 107, 122, 131, 134; Grace, 77; Han., 43, 137; J., 45; Jas., 31*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*

- 46*, 56*, 77*, 78, 86, 88*, 104*, 123, 130, 132, 133, 135; Jn., 39, 43*, 105*, 106, 107*, 121, 131, 134, 138, 139; Kate, 46; M., 56; Mary, 31, 32, 38, 43, 53, 113, 115, 137; Rob., 45; Sar., 32, 38, 45*, 104, 105, 115, 119, 124, 130, 133; Seth, 46; Thos., 44, 113, 115; Wm., 105
- Black, Elean., 108, 134; Eliz., 105; Esth., 108; Han., 121; Jn., 107; Mary, 40, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 134; Ric., 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 121, 133, 134; Steph., 107; Wm., 105
- Blackburn, (*Blackbourn, Blackbourne, Blackburne*), Alice, 29, 77; Cath., 30; Dan., 28, 29, 30*, 77*; Eliz., 52; Jn., 30, 80; Rob., 30; Sar., 28.
- Blake, Eliz., 88; Jas., 127
- Blase (*Blaes, Blaze*), Ann, 68, 72; Eliz., 20, 52; Joan, 76; Jn., 20, 68; Lawr., 22, 69; Nic., 20*, 22, 50, 68*, 69, 72, 75; Wm., 20
- Bloodworth, Eliz., 39*, 83, 87, 121; Francis, 39*, 54, 83, 122, 131; H., 89; Han., 39, 46, 57; Jane, 104; Jn., 46, 89, 104*, 129; Mary, 39, 46, 83, 89, 103; Ric., 46, 89, 103, 104*, 129; Wm., 39
- Blyth, Thos., 121
- Bodyn, Thos., 48
- Bogey, Eliz., 119, 120, 125
- Bohun family, viii.
- Bolland (*Boland*), Cath., 118, 119*, 120; Dan., 52; Eliz., 74, 108*, 108*, 110*, 138*; Francis, 45; Han., 45, 110, 119, 139; Jn., 44, 108*, 109*, 110*, 118, 119*, 120*, 126, 138*; Kitty, 110; Mary, 43, 44, 45, 109, 121, 125, 134, 141; Sar., 108, 119; Thos., 43, 44, 45*, 56*, 97, 103, 134; Wm., 103, 118, 136
- Bond, Rob., 49
- Boosworth (*Booswoorth, Boosworth*), Ann, 18, 19*, 23*; Dor., 18; Edw., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 50; Mary, 22
- Boosworth *als.* Scisson, Edw., 70; Mary, 23, 26
- Boswel, Labara, 138
- Bottom, Ann, 122; Rob., 122; Thos., 49
- Bottomily, Wm., 55
- Boulton, Jn., 126
- Bourn, Wm., 52
- Boya, Mary, 56
- Boys, Wm., 127
- Braddcbe, Thos. dc, viii.
- Bradgate, Mary, 121
- Bradly, Sam., 56
- Bradshaw, Jn., 123
- Bramley, —, vii.
- Braampton, Lucy, 103; Nath., 103, 104; Sus., 104
- Brandthwaite, —, vii.
- Branston, Martha, 123
- Bretfield (*Breitfeild, Bretfeild, Bretfeilde, Brelfeilde*), Abra., 14, 65; Alice, 16, 70, 72; Ann, 9, 20, 39, 42, 69, 77, 89, 129; Anth., 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 24, 48, 65, 68; Dor., 73; Elean., 25; Eliz., 9, 14, 41, 55, 62, 69; Francis, 33, 35, 41, 42*, 79, 85, 86; Isab., 48, 59; Jane, 87; Jn., 9, 16, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 30, 38, 39, 50, 51, 54, 69, 70*, 72, 75, 85, 87; Mary, 11, 23, 31, 48, 71; Prisc., 32, 55, 86; Rebec., 78; Ric., 1, 10, 23, 24, 25, 61, 71, 73, 74; Sar., 16, 19, 31, 39, 51; Sus., 12, 69; Syb., 1; Thos., 12, 58, 70; Wib., 2, 11, 48; Zac., 13, 23, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 53, 79, 81, 83*, 88, 96*, 97*, 129
- Breton, Ann, 40, 106*, 107, 131, 132*; Edw., 103*, 105, 106*, 107, 131, 132*, 137; Elean., 107; Han., 103; Jn., 106, 131; Mary, 103; Sar., 132; Sus., 105, 132.
- Brewster (*Bruster*), Ann, 32, 78, 110, 126; Barb., 36, 81; Eliz., 33, 110; Esther, 88; Han., 83, Hy., 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 38, 53, 78, 81, 83, 88; Jn., 38, 110, 123, 127; Mary, 36*, 81*; Wm., 35
- Bridges, Ann, 87
- Bright, Joan, 53
- Brigs, Sus., 54
- Bristow (*Bristol*), Ann, 38; Arth., 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 82*, 84, 85; Dor., 41, 88; Eliz., 36, 37, 56; Francis, 39, 40, 84; Mary, 37; Thos., 39
- Broome, Eliz., 120*; Ric., 120, 126
- Broughton, Ann, 120; Chris., 51; Eliz., 120; Godf., 122; Grace, 121; Hy., 127; Jn., 113, 120; Mary, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 127, 135; Thos., 111, 115, 135; Thos. Bullimer, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 123, 135; Wm., 112
- Browett (*Browel*), Eliz., 115, 126, 138*; Jn., 115, 138; Mary, 127; Nic., 115, 125, 138*
- Brown (*Brow, Browne, Brownes*), Alice, 47; Amy, 74; Ann, 8, 10, 16*, 38*, 48, 50, 62, 65, 71, 83*; Chris., 1, 10*, 48, 65; Dor., 49; Edw., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 53, 81*, 83*, 84; Eliz., 35, 81; Geo., 2, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 49, 64; Goodman, 67; Hy., 36, 81; Isab., 11, 63; Jn., 1; Jud., 20, 65, 68; Marg., 47; Mary, 38, 63; Pet., 2; Ric., 1*, 9, 16, 20, 47, 50, 68, 71; Rob., 37, 38, 83; Steph., 37, 126; Thos., 50, 81; Vinc., 12
- Browning, Jn., 53
- Brudenell (*Brudenel*), Geo. Bridges, 41; (*Hon.*) Jas., 41, 55; Leb., 45; Lyb., 45; Mr. 85; Sus., 41
- Buckingham (*Dukes of*), ix.
- Buckle, Isab., 52
- Bull, Abig., 6; Ann, 49, 123; Edw., 44; Eliz., 121; Jn., 43, 51, 105, 106, 107, 121, 131, 133; Mary, 105*, 106, 107*, 131*, 139; Tim., 42; Wm., 42, 43, 44, 55, 56
- Bullimer (*Bullymer*), Hest., 41; Jn., 40, 41; Mary, 40
- Bunning, Eliz., 51
- Burbidge (*Burbage, Burberidge, Burbridge*), Eliz., 81; Hy., 37; Jn., 35;

- Marg., 47; Mary, 88; Ric., 35, 37, 39*, 53, 81, 88, 89
- Burden, Eliz., 136; Rob., 103, 104, 121; Sar., 103; Wm., 104
- Burditt (*Burdet*), Eliz., 118, 119, 120, 141*, Jn., 37; Mary, 37
- Burge, Helen, 47
- Burhope (*Burhop*), Geo., 17, 18; Jn., 17; Sar., 17, 18; Thos., 18
- Burnsall (*Burchnall*), Ann, 109; Eliz., 48; Francis, 102; Mary, 109; Wm., 109
- Burton (*Bruton*), Barthol., 98*; Mr., 83; Rob. ix.; Sam., 55; Sar., 54; Sus., 55, 58
- Campden, *Visc.*, 143
- Cant, Eliz., 27, 39, 84, 85; Grace, 29, 39, 75, 121; Jn., 27*, 29, 39*, 40*, 75, 84*, 85*; Jn. Falkner, 40; Jos., 40, 85; Mary, 27
- Canterbury, Simon (*Archbp. of*), viii.
- Caple, Nath., 51
- Carleton (*Carellton*), Ann, 14, 65; Eliz., 15; Ric., 15; Wm., 14, 15, 65
- Carpenter, Caleb, 136; Eliz., 125, 141; Han., 136; Jos., 136, 139
- Carter, Cath., 41; Clem., 6; Eliz., 41, 87, 122; Ric., 41, 55; Thos., 60
- Casterton, Mary, 121
- Catawell (*Catawel*), Cath., 27*; Jn., 27*, 52
- Catlin (*Catling*), Ann, 136; Eliz., 107*; Mary, 121
- Catterens, Clem., 65; Eliz., 63; Marg., 62
- Cave, Sar., 111
- Chamberlain (*Chamberlane, Chamberlin*), Ann, 18, 19, 20, 21; Elean., 73; Eliz., 26, 108; Gilb., 18, 19, 20, 21, 52, 73; Jas., 25; Jane, 107, 108, 132; Jn., 18, 25, 26, 27*, 108; Mary, 27, 122, 141; Sar., 107, 132; Spire, 107, 108*, 132, 134; Wm., 19
- Chamberlin *als.* Clarke, Gilb., 20; Joan, 20
- Chapman, Ann, 12; Humph., 10, 11*, 12; Isab., 63; Mary, 137; Rob., 137; Thos., 111
- Chapple, Jn., 118; Mary, 118; Wm., 130
- Charity, Ann, 108, 119, 120; Bridg., 103; Edw., 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 132; Eliz., 115; Frances, 104, 105, 106*, 132; Geo., 106, 115; Hy., 119; Jn., 104*, 119, 120, 129; Marg., 132; Maria, 125; Mason, 115; Mary, 106, 108, 120
- Cheaswick, Mortify, 53
- Cheatham, Wm., 55
- Cheync, Jn., 145; Maria, 145
- Christian, Alf., 118; Ann, 119; Chas., 117; Elean., 50; Eliz., 119*, 120*, 141*; Emm., 120, Geo., 6, 61; Joyce, 50; Jul., 40, 117, 118; Ric., 40, 117, 118, 119*, 120*; Wm., 51.
- Clapham, Cath., 145; Chris., 145
- Clark (*Clarke, Clerk, Clerke*), Alice, 107, 133; Ann, 28, 54, 84, 135; Cath., 124; Eliz., 20, 21*, 40, 52, 74, 77, 83, 84, 106, 124; Francis, 38, 39*, 40, 83*, 84*, 129; Gilb., 75; Grace, 84; Hy., 123; Joan, 61; Jn., 5, 28, 38, 77, 87, 105*, 106, 107, 121, 133, 135; Marg., 40, 83, 131; Marth., 53; Mary, 22, 105, 123; Ric., ix., 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 90, 92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 99, 100*; Rob., 39*, 84; Sar., 22, 105*, 106, 107, 127, 133, 138; Thos., 58; Thos.-Scotney, 41; Wm., 84; Wm. Banbury, 122, 140
- Clark *als.* Chamberlin, Jn., 29; Prisc., 29
- Claypool, Mrs., 82
- Clements (*Clemens, Clement*), Ann, 103*, 116, 117, 118*, 120, 129*; Bythia, 110, 135; Elean., 106, 132; Eliz., 103, 105, 120, 129, 131; Francis, 10, 63; Geo., 116, 117, 118*, 120, 125; Jas., 115; Jane, 107, 132; Jerem., 49; Jn., 117; Mary, 40, 46, 104, 105*, 106*, 107*, 110*, 111, 112, 115, 131*, 132*, 135, 136*, 146; Ric., 111; Sar., 102, 106, 118, 123, 128, 131*; Steph., 46, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 110, 126, 129*, 131*, 132*, 136, 140; Sus., 104, 131; Wm., 40, 104, 110*, 111, 112*, 115, 116, 123, 135, 136*
- Cliffe (*Cliff*), Isaac, 128; Jn., 18; Rob., 17*, 18, 19, 67*; Sar., 17, 18
- Clifford, Urs., 80
- Clipsham (*Clipsam*), Marg., 49; Wm., 95*
- Cluffe (*Clough, Cloughe, Cluff, Clughe*), Ann, 29, 54; Cath., 19, 28, 52; Chris., 1*, 8*, 9, 10*, 59, 66; Dor., 31, 38; Eliz., 8, 17, 25*, 29, 54, 66*, 84; Geo., 8, 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 21*, 65, 66*, 68, 69, 71; Hy., 10, 63; Humph., 9, 62; Jn., 25, 28, 36, 53, 80, 81; Luke, 21*, 68, 69; Marg., 59; Marth., 14, 65; Mary, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 36, 53, 65, 66, 68, 80; Sar., 10, 31; Thos., 31; Wid., 72; Wm., 20, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 38, 78; Winif., 31
- Cluff *als.* Clough, Chris., 68; Jn., 71
- Codgebrook, Dor., 127; Jn., 127; Wm., 127
- Coe, Eliz., 43; Jn., 43, 129
- Coles (*Coale, Cole*), Agnes, 1, 48; Ann, 10, 35, 85; Cath., 62; Eliz., 7*, 33, 49, 54; Jn., 32*, 33, 34, 35, 52, 79, 80; Joyce, 63; Marg., 8, 50; Mary, 81; Pet., 36, 81; Ric., 1, 7*, 47, 62, 87; Rob., 1, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 48, 49, 63; Sar., 9, 79; Thos., 32*, 33, 34, 36, 49, 81, 82; Wib., 9; Wid., 81; Wm., 33, 53, 58
- Coleman, Ann, 123
- Colledge (*Colledg*), Abra., 10; Dor., 62; Eliz., 4, 9; Fridswith, 49; Hy., 7, 9, 47, 62; Jn., 8, 62; Mark, 8*, 9*, 10, 48, 65; Mary, 2, 10, 63; Rob., 9, 63; Sim., 2, 7, 8*, 9*, 48, 63; Thos., 9
- Collins, Mary, 126; Sus., 123; Wm., 74

- Colson (*Coleson, Coulson, Gulson*), Abig., 6, 61; Alice, 26, 31; Ann, 4, 11, 49; Barb., 7, 61; Benj., 60; Chris., 47; Clem., 7, 13, 24, 25, 26, 61, 63, 80, 82; Dan., 3, 68; Dorc., 15; Eliz., 2, 4, 12, 14, 25, 31*, 49, 54, 64, 78; Han., 31*, 78; Humph., 12, 65; Isab., 80; Joan, 14, 15, 73; Jn., 31; Jonath., 11, 23; Josh., 3, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 64, 65; Marg., 66; Nath., 6, 62; Patience, 4, 59; Rowl., 4; Sam., 5, 60; Sus., 23, 54; Thos., 11, 24, 31*, 32*, 52, 64, 80
- Compton (*Cumpton*), Geo., 49
- Cony (*Coney*), Benj., 38; Eliz., 38, 82, 83; Lady, 73; Nath., 38, 82; Peregrine, ix., 36, 38*, 53, 81, 82*, 83, 90, 96*, 97*
- Cook (*Cooke, Cookes*), Ann, 108; Eliz., 54, 108*, 109; Geo., 108; Jn., 127; Marg., 50; Prisc., 2, 58; "*Seynte*," 47; Thos., 108*, 109; Wm., 109
- Coop, Dor., 8; Grace, 9; Ric., 8*, 9; Urs., 8
- Cooper, Ann, 33, 52, 69; Dor., 49; Eliz., 35, 56; Gilb., 50, 69; Jas., 34, 37, 79; Jn., 33, 35, 36, 79, 80; Jos., 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 53, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 83; Mary, 37, 56, 78, 123, 138; Ric., 48, 55; Rosa, 36, 81; Sar., 38, 55, 82; Sus., 38, 83; Wid., 79; Wm., 36*, 81*
- Corbett, Chris., 1; Edw., 1; Wilbot, 48
- Cornwall (*Earls of*), vii., viii.; Walter de, viii.
- Corby, Isaac, 55
- Core, Jane, 120*; Thos., 120
- Corner, Mary, 127
- Cox, Ann, 112; Eliz., 109; Jas., 47; Jane-Maria, 119; Jn., 47, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 115, 123, 139; Marth., 119, 120; Mary, 47, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 115*, 139; Rebec., 111, 119, 120, 126; Thos., 110; Wm., 111, 119, 120
- Coxall, Jane, 61
- Craddock (*Cradock*), Ann, 89; Mountjoy, 73; Sar., 41; Thos., 41, 129
- Cramp, Thos., 56
- Crofoote, Ruth, 4
- Crofts (*Crafts, Crofte*), Edw., 5; Joan, 48; Jud., 6; Mary, 4, 62*
- Crosen (*Crowson*), Ann, 32; Eliz., 31, 79, 84; Thos., 30; Wm., 30, 31, 32, 79, 83
- Crosse, Dunst., 2; Eliz., 3; Jerome, 1; Jn., 1, 60*; Marg., 48, 61
- Crunkhorne, Jas., 56
- Culpin, Barb., 80; Mary, 86; Ric., 53, 86*
- Cummins, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39
- Cunnington (*Cunington*), Ann, 112, 113; Eliz., 114, 115, 127; Jn., 26*, 27, 56, 117*; Marth., 111, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 127; Mary, 27, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117*, 127; Rob., 117; Sam., 40, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123; Sar., 115; Thos., 113; Wm., 114*, 115, 116, 117
- Curtis (*Curtise*), Goodwife, 64; Phridzewith, 48
- Cussinge (*Cassinge*), Abra., 3; Alice, 2; Jn., 1, 47; Zac., 1
- Cussington, Dor., 59; Jn., 60; Wid., 62
- Dafte (*Dafft*), Ann, 60, 64; Cath., 65; Eliz., 7, 49; Goodwife, 64; Jn., 7*, 8, 9*, 65, 69; Marie, 15; Rebec., 2, 7, 11; Rowl., 1, 2, 62, 90; Sar., 9, 62; Sus., 2, 8, 50; Wid., 50; Wm., 1, 59; Zac., 3, 11, 15*, 49, 65, 67
- Dalby, Edw., 14*, 16; Thos., 16; Marg., 16; Wm., 142
- Damms, Jn., 124
- Dankins, Amy, 47
- Darker, Amy, 120; Cath., 120; Geo., 120
- Davis (*Dauis*), Cath., 41*; Jn., 49; Wm., 41
- Dawes (*Daws*), Dor., 51, 74; Lanc., 54
- Dawson, Jn., 127
- Day, Ann, 40, 108, 119, 120, 124; Chris., 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 134, 137; Eliz., 108, 124; Esth., 110; Han., 109, 134; Jn., 112, 137; Mary, 108, 118, 119, 125; Sar., 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 134, 137
- Deacon, Ann, 105*, 130, 131; Anth., 33; Edw., 33, 34*, 80; Mary, 34, 80, 105*, 130*, 131; Ric., 105*, 130*, 131; Steph., 34
- Deaine, Mary, 123
- Denham, Rob., 51
- Dennis, Phil. Gretton, x., 91
- Dent, Mary, 26; Thos., 26
- Dexter, Geo., 126; Jn., 126
- Dickens (*Dickins, Dickons*), Alice, 40; Alice-Morris, 40; Elean., 65; Eliz., 5; Jn., 97; Mary, 122; Sibil, 59; Thos., 5; Wm., 5, 47, 63
- Digadag (*Diggadag*), Audr., 76; Francis, 20; Thos., 19*, 20
- Diggadag *als.* Beckadike, Ann, 79; Thos., 79
- Digby (*Digbye*), Ann, 60; Bridg., 58; Cath., 42, 44, 87, 145; Deb., 132, 143; Geo., 37, 82; Jacobi, 60; Jas., 36, 87; Jn., vii., 41, 80, 130, 132, 143, 145; Kenclm., 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 58, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 129; Lucy, 42, 87, 89, 129; Magd., 43; Maria, 145*; Mary, 51; Mrs., 88; Rog., 58, 145*; Sim., 36, 37, 82, 85, 88, 145*
- Dixy, Bridg., 67
- Dobson, Mary, 33; Thos., 33
- Doode (*Doade*), Marg., 61; Ric., 59
- Downes (*Downs*), Ann, 106; Cath., 47*, 114, 115, 117, 126, 138; Eliz., 106*, 107*, 108, 124; Jn., 47, 106, 114, 138; Mary, 108, 124; Ric., 106*, 107, 114, 122, 136
- Dracot, Edw., 5; Sus., 52
- Drake, Edw., 33; Eliz., 30, 86, Mark, 31; Mary, 129; Thos., 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 78, 89; Wm., 32*
- Drayton, Wm., ix.
- Drue, Agnes, 61

- Duncombe (*Duncomb*), Cath., 119, 120; Chas., 119, 120*; Sar., 119
- Earle, Goodwife, 64; Kenelm, 64; Ric., 5
- Eaton, Marg., 48
- Edis (*Eedis*), Dav., 29*; Jn., 29
- Edmunds, Jas., 26*
- Ednot, Mary, 54
- Egar, Ell., 1; Hy., 1
- Eglefield, Thos., 11; Zac., 11
- Elizabeth (*Queen*), ix.
- Ellingworth, Elean., 104, 105; Mary, 104; Seth., 104, 105*
- Ellis, Jane, 40; Wm., 135
- Emery, Clem., 8; Geo., 8
- England, Honor., 41; Wm., 41
- Essom (*Epsom, Esam, Esham, Esom, Essam*), Ann, 133; Barthol., 38, 44*, 87; Eliz., 37, 44, 88*; Esth., 32; Hy., 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 35, 42, 45, 79*, 81, 85, 86; Jn., 32, 37, 43, 79, 132; Mary, 30, 36*, 42, 79, 81, 86; Pet., 31, 39; R., 88*; Rob., 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 81, 82, 86*, 87, 89, 131; Sar., 30, 40, 45, 81; Sim., 37, 46, 82
- Esthall, Rob. de, vii.
- Exton, Ann, 65; Everard, 14; Jn., 14, 15 Sam., 15; Thomasin, 14, 15
- Eyres, Jn., 105; Jos., 105; Mary, 105
- Fairchild, Alice, 137; Ann, 32, 33, 56, 108, 141; Arth., 45; Eliz., 30, 44, 89, 129; Frances, 34; Hy., 35, 84; Joan, 79; Jn., 30, 31, 43, 76, 108, 141; Jos., 43, 44*, 45, 56, 108, 122, 135; Major, 35, 86; Mary, 30, 31, 86; Ric., 80; Rowl., 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 37, 76, 80, 84, 85; Sar., 33; Thos., 33, 34*, 79; Urs., 37, 56
- Fancourt, Ann, 106, 108*, 123; Ann-Han., 115; Cath., 108, 114, 115*, 116*, 127; Corby, 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 117, 135; Jn., 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 115, 117, 135, 141; Matth., 105; Sam., 107, 108; Sar., 114; Wm., 108, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 124
- Fardell, Debor., 143; Jn., 143
- Farington, Mr., 90*
- Farmer (*Farmor*), Sir Wm., 50, 68
- Faulkner (*Falkner, Fawner*), Alice, 47; Ann, 41; Eliz., 12, 63; Ell., 48; Fan., 42; Greg., 60; Jn., 62; Marg., 58, 59, 60; Mary, 11; Phil., 41; Prud., 47; Ric., 22, 41, 42, 85; Rob., 12; Wm., 58; Zac., 11, 12*, 49
- Faux: See FOX
- Fazeman, Mary, 125
- Fessant (*Fesant, Fesante, Fessand, Fessannt*): See PHEASANT
- Finner, Patrick, 75
- Fisher (*Fishe*), Magistri, 11; Mary, 11, 120, 126; Ric., 48
- Floe, Francis, 63
- Foot, Everard, 47; Ric., 90
- Forman, Thos., 48
- Forster, (*Rev.*) Wm., 124
- Fountain, Ann, 53
- Fowler (*Fouler*), Alice, 38, 83; Ann, 32, 36, 81, 83; Bridg., 62; Chas., 38, 56; Eliz., 26, 72; Han., 42, 56; Jn., 25, 26, 32*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 42*, 56, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 86, 88; Marg., 47; Mary, 24, 37; Prisc., 26, 34, 79; Ric., 24, 25, 26*, 35, 51, 72*, 77, 80; Rog., 58; Sar., 49; Thos., 36
- Fox (*Fauks, Faux, Fawks*), Ann, 26, 28, 53; Dan., 44, 45*, 56, 88*, 121, 131; Eliz., 24, 25; Jane, 79, 119, 120, 131, 141; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 71, 75, 76*, 81, 137; Jos., 26; Mary, 24*, 25, 71, 75, 139; Ric., 27, 79; Sam., 27, 54; Thos., 25, 26, 27, 28, 44, 72, 76, 85; Wid., 82; Wm., 26, 72
- Fray, Wm., 50
- Francis, Wm., 50
- Frane, Sar., 118, 119
- Freeman (*Freemā, Freeman*), Andr., 112; Ann., 9, 50, 62, 112; Dan., 2, 8, 12, 14*, 15, 61, 66; Eliz., 6, 11, 25, 49; Everard, 50*; Francis, 5, 11, 25, 64; Hy., 3, 59; Isaac, 59; Isab., 25; Jane, 56; Jn., 3, 8, 9*, 69; Marg., 63; Mary, 4, 15, 59, 66; Matth., 4, 60; Prisc., 16, 18, 19, 72; Solom., 18; Thos., 5, 11*, 12, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 19, 49, 72*; Wm., 19; Zac., 16
- Frimly, Ann, 53
- Frisby, Alice, 130; Ann, 38; Benj., 38, 39*, 40*, 54, 83, 129; Eliz., 39*, 83; Jn., 112; Marg., 38, 39*, 40, 89, 129; Rach., 112; Thos., 112
- Fryar, Emmitt, 123
- Gadbury, Wm., 96
- Gamble, Agnes, 48; Ann, 109, 119, 126; Cath., 24, 33, 43, 55, 87; Eliz., 24*, 25, 34*, 45, 53, 55, 79, 80, 105, 125; Han., 38, 39, 83*, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 132, 138; Jane, 106; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 33, 34*, 38, 39, 43*, 45, 46, 54, 72*, 73, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83*, 86, 87, 105, 106, 107*, 108*, 109, 132, 134, 138; Mary, 34, 82, 136; Matth., 38; Ric., 34; Sar., 26, 73; Thos., 108, 132; Wm., 46, 56, 108
- Garrard, Jn., 80
- Geary, Rob., 87
- Gecson, Eliz., 54
- German (*Jarman, Jarmin, Jerman, Jerm-in*), Alice, 2; Cath., 60; Hy., 5; Isab., 59; Marg., 58; Thos., 5; Wm., 61
- Gibbons (*Gibbins, Gybbones*), Alice, 122; Mary, 11, 68, 123; Thos., 12, 64; Wid., 68; Wm., 11, 12, 67
- Gibson (*Gibston*), Ann, 10, 13, 28, 42, 85; Cath., 37, 39, 73, 85; Chas., 129; Dan., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 63, 67, 70; Dorc., 12; Eliz., 10, 27, 28, 38, 50, 74, 79, 130; Francis, 77; Han., 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 46, 89, 130; Hy., 27, 28*, 29

- 79, 81; Ja., 79; Jas., 11*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 54, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 85*, 97, 103, 130*; Jane, 42, 85; Jn., 9, 29*, 37*, 38, 40*, 104, 109*, 122, 129; Kate, 41; Marth., 38; Mary, 11, 27*, 29, 37*, 40, 56, 67, 75, 84*, 109*; Matth., 40; Rob., 45, 89; Sar., 8, 10, 28, 40, 62, 74, 104, 121, 130*; Thos., 9, 31, 39, 45, 46*, 62, 89*, 103, 104, 130*; Wm., 39, 129*; Zac., 8, 62
- Gilbert, Robert, ix.
- Gill, Ann, 83
- Glen, Ann, 50
- Gloucester, Hugh (*Earl of*), viii.
- Godfrey, Jn., 127; Ric., 73
- Goe, Esth., 53
- Gooch (*Goach, Goache, Goatch*), Ann, 5, 11, 12, 64, 69; Bridg., 65; Eliz., 4, 60; Jane, 77; Ric., 11, 72; Sus., 3; Thos., 11*, 12*, 64*; Wid., 69, 72
- Goode, Ann, 137; Eliz., 112; Francis, 137; Han., 124; Jane, 137; Mary, 112; Matth., 112
- Goodenow, Jn., 94
- Goodfellow, Cath., 124
- Goodlife, Matth., 122
- Goodman (*Goodmā*), Ann, 5, 62; Const., 24*; Elean., 7; Eliz., 6, 48, 59; Geo., 59; Harriet, 16, 66, 69; Herald, 14; Joan, 16, 66; Mary, 16, 66; Nath., 2; Sim., 5, 7, 61; Thos., 4, 6, 14, 23*, 24, 49, 60; Wid., 72; Wm., 4
- Goodwin, Ezek., 2; Jane, 58; Thos., 47*, 128
- Gower, 109, 115, 118, 119, 138; Dor., 118, 127; Eliz., 40, 47, 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 125, 134, 136; Jn., 110, 111, 115, 134, 136, 138; Jn.-Fazeman, 115; Mary, 47, 116*, 117*, 118, 138*; Rebec., 117; Thos., 40, 47, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 122, 125, 134*, 136, 138*; Wm., 40, 112
- Grace, Thos., 62
- Graham, Marg., 85
- Grandy, Babolina, 39; Lydia, 40; Rob., 40, 84; Thos., 40, 84
- Grant, Eliz., 28, 141*; Han., 27, 73; Jn., 27*, 28, 52, 73; Lyd., 27; Mary, 27; Rob., 125, 141*; Sus., 27
- Gray, Han., 122; Mich., 50
- Green (*Greene, Grene*), Sar., 14; Wm., 14*, 50, 60, 67*
- Greenwood, Eliz., 66
- Griffin, Jn., 39, 41*, 83; Mary, 39, 41, 83; Sam., 39, 83
- Grooby, Solom., 121
- Gulson: *see* COLSON
- Gunby, Abrah., 20; Jerem., 20; Ric., 20
- Hack, Alex., 77
- Hackett, Eli., 126
- Hales, Ann, 116*, 117, 118*, 119, 138; Dor., 116, 138; Eliz., 117; Jn., 117*, 118, 139; Mary, 117*, 139; Rob., 119; Thos., 118, 127; Wm., 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 138
- Halford, Mary, 79; Mr., 101, 102
- Hall (*Halls*), Mary, 127; Wm., 100, 101
- Hamelhamstead, Hugh de, viii.
- Hamerton, Ric., 57
- Hampso, Mary, 48
- Hancock, Joyce, 48
- Harby, Han., 124
- Harding, Ann, 54
- Hardyman, Molly, 144; Wm., x., 91*, 117, 119*, 120*, 140, 141*, 144*
- Harewell, John de, viii.
- Harker, Jn., 88; Thos., 42*, 86*, 87; Wm., 42, 86
- Harris, Ann, 44, 134; Bridg., 44*, 133; Dan., 44, 88; Edw., 144; Geo., 44*, 50, 88; Mary, 44; Mary-Freeman, 126; Rob., 144; Thos., 44
- Harrington family, vii.
- Harrison (*Harrisō*), Abig., 35; Agnes, 59; Ann, 50; Dan., 2; Ell., 21; Eliz., 1, 10; Greg., 1, 47; Mary, 9; Rebec., 2; Ric., 9, 34, 35, 36; Rob., 9*, 10, 48; Sar., 2; Thos., 3, 21, 22*; Wm., 34
- Hartshorn, Eliz., 136
- Hassell (*Hesell, Hessel*), Alice, 59; Ann, 3, 48; Cath., 3, 48; Eliz., 62; Jn., 1, 58; Josh., 4, 59; Wm., 1*, 47, 61
- Hayes (*Hays*), Matth., 127; Sar., 38, 83
- Haynes, Thos., 48
- Heathcote, Soph., 97; Wm. Hy., 97*
- Helston, Rob., 76
- Henry VIII. (*King*), ix.
- Herbert, Cath., 119, 126; Jn., 140
- Hereford, Joana (*Countess of*), viii.
- Herenden, Edw., 1, 4, 60; Hy., 1; Mary, 4; Thos., 48
- Herne, Thos., 85
- Heslocke, Alice, 47
- Hewit, Ann, 55
- Hichcocke, Jn., 3
- Hicks, Edw., 143
- Hill (*Hil*), Cath., 53; Dor., 75; Goodwife, 77; Jn., 28, 118; Jos., 128; Mary, 27, 118, 126; Nath., 27*, 28, 52, 74*, 75; Ric., 27; Thos., 56
- Hillam, Geo., 64
- Hillerby, Marg., 58
- Hillyard (*Hilliard, Hilyard*), Hy., 11; Mary, 69; Sus., 11, 64; Wm., 11*, 69, 70
- Hilton, Mary, 50
- Hinman (*Hinmā, Inman*), Ann, 7, 58; Dor., 58; Eliz., 4; Geo., 6; Isaac, 2, 8*; Jud., 5; Mary, 1, 58; Prisc., 6, 8, 62; Repent, 3; Rob., 1*, 5, 7, 47, 60; Sam., 2, 59; Tim., 1, 8; Thos., 8; Zac., 5, 7, 8*
- Hitch, Helen, 66; Hy., 49, 65
- Hobbs (*Hobs*), Ann, 32, 86; Eliz., 15, 17, 32, 70, 84; Giles, 18, 70; Mary, 24, 33, 85; Rob., 15, 17; Sam., 17, 27, 73; Steph., 80; Thos., 15, 18, 24*, 27, 32*, 33, 73, 80, 81, 84
- Hobs *als.* Hobson, Thos., 89, 129
- Hobson (*Hobso*), Eliz., 24, 26, 34, 71, 73; Gilcs, 70; Hy., 25, 35; Jn., 23; Mary, 24, 26, 80; Steph., 35; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 26*, 34, 35, 51, 73, 80*

- Hodges, Dor., 45; Thos., 45, 56
Hodgskin, (*Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hodgskins, Hodskin*), Cath., 41, 42, 130; Charl., 139; Edw., 43; Jn., 41*, 42*, 43*, 45, 55, 86, 87*, 130*; Jos., 139; Mary, 42; Matth., 43; Wm., 45
Hodson (*Hodgeson, Hodgson*), Abrah., 9; Agnes, 8; Ann, 67; Cottingham, 49; Jane, 16, 66; Jn., 5, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 66*; Jos., 7*, 8, 9, 17, 63; Mary, 6, 49; Sus., 14*, 16, 17, 66, 70
Hoe, Jane, 47
Holdgate: *see* ALDGATE
Holdsworth, Rich., ix.
Hollege, Jn., 22, 23*, 70*; Mary, 22; Wid., 69
Holmes, Isab., 7; Jn., 51; Thos., 7, 50
Homan, Thos., 128
Hopkins, Ann, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120; Eliz., 118; Jane, 117; Jn., 120; Wm., 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125
Hopper (*Hopp*), Frysworth, 59
House, Ann, 118, 139; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 139; Jas., 40, 117, 118, 139; Jn., 117
Howland (*Sir*), Jn., 143
Hubbard, Mary, 50; Rebec., 54
Hudson, Ann, 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 107*, 127, 132; Jn., 107; Mary, 107; Sar., 107; Thos., 107, 121, 133; Wm., 107, 132
Huglescote, Jos., 86
Hull, Ann, 44, 55; Edw., 32; Eliz., 35, 44, 52, 56, 79, 89, 103, 122, 134; Jn., 30, 42*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 55, 80, 87*, 88, 89*, 103, 129*, 134*; Mary, 36, 45, 55; Paul, 45; Nic., 34, 79; Ric., 44, 83, 88; Rob., 35; Thos., 31; Wm., 30, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 42, 53, 79*, 80, 83, 84
Hunt (*Hunte*), Alice, 59; Audrey, 51, 71; Authrea, 11; Barb., 11; Benj., 3; Beza-liel, 2, 65; Dan., 5, 60; Edm., 5, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 71*; Eliz., 10, 11, 18*, 19*, 25, 28, 53, 68, 73*; Francis, 11; Geo., 49; Han., 25, 73, 82; Jasp., 58; Joan, 68; Jn., 1, 13, 21, 28, 76, 90; Marg., 1, 60; Marth., 1, 48; Mary, 11, 12, 13, 49, 64; Mr., 68; Obed., 3, 59; Rebec., 2; Ric., 10, 65; Sam., 2, 21, 22*, 23, 28*, 29, 73, 79, 82*; Sar., 12, 55; Sus., 23, 79; Thos., 1, 5, 10*, 11*, 14, 18, 19*, 25*, 26*, 29, 51, 60, 63, 68*, 73*; Wib., 10, 14; Wid., 73; Wm., 19, 55
Hutchinson (*Hutchison, Huthcinson*), Eliz., 38*, 85; Geo., 38*, 39, 41, 54, 84*, 86; Jas., 39, 84; Jn., 38, 84; Mary, 41*, 56
Hyde (*Hide*), Eliz., 35, 75; Jn., 25, 31; Mary, 82; Sus., 29; Thos., 25, 26, 29*, 31, 75, 77; Wm., 23*, 26, 34*, 35*, 51, 53, 79*, 81, 84
Iliff, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Wm., 42*, 43*
Ily, Eliz., 86
Ingleham, Wm., 86
Inman (*Inmā*): *see* HINMAN
Ireland, Agnes, 76*, Alice, 22; Ann, 21, 22, 83; Cath., 22; Edw., 10, 74; Eliz., 10, 21, 64, 85; Esth., 24; Grace, 48; Hy., 10*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 29, 69, 71, 72; Jn., 21, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 52, 55, 73*, 74*, 76*, 77*, 81; Jud., 23; Marg., 70; Mary, 23*, 30, 52, 74*, 76; Ric., 10*, 23, 27, 49, 70; Sar., 24; Sus., 24, 25, 53, 71; Thos., 20, 23, 69; Wm., 10, 48
Irish, Jane, 83
Islip, I., 98; Jn., 55, 116*; Mary, 55; Sar., 116
Izett, Nath., 49
Jacklins (*Jackins, Jacklines, Jacklings*), Greg., 1; Hy., 1, 60; Jane, 61; Jn., 6, 63, 68; Ralph, 6; Vinc., 5, 60; Zac., 5, 60
Jackson, Edm., 3; Eliz., 50; Han., 127; Sim., 3
Jarvis, Arth., 58
Jeffery, Mr. 97; Sam., ix., 84, 91
Jenkinson, Mary, 5
Johnson, Abraham, 2; Edw., 21*, 22, 69*; Isaac, ix.; Marg., 63; Mary, 61; Phil., 21; Rob., ix., 48, 64, 90*, 142; Wm., 22, 69
Jones, Bridg., 53; Jane, 66; Jn., 80, 116, 139; Soph., 116, 139; Wm., 66
Jordan, Eliz., 54
Joyce, Mary, 57; Wm., 123
Katherns, Eliz., 3
Kent, Jn., ix., 75, 90
Kew, Ann, 45, 46; Jn., 45*, 46; Thos., 46
Kidder, Geo., 49
Killingby, Edw., 27; Eliz., 27
King (*Kinge*), Anth., 8, 9; Cath., 127; Dor., 56; Eliz., 8, 61; Frances, 9; Geo., 125; Jn., 6; Mary, 64
Kington, Rob. de, viii.
Kippin (*Kipping*), Ann, 137; Jn., 103; Thos., 103, 134
Kirby, Edw., 48; Jn., 137*; Jos., 120; Mary, 120*, 137; Thos., 53
Kirk (*Kerke, Kirke*), Cath., 43, 47; Eliz., 43; Joan, 61; Jn., 43; Mich., 60
Knatt, Sar., 49
Knight, Mary, 120
Knipe, Joan, 6
Lacye (*Lacy*), Ann, 47; Dor., 4; Eliz., 4; Sam., 5, 11, 12*, 49; Thos., 11, 47, 60, 64
Lambert, Jn., 55
Lambkin, Eliz., 40; Mary, 44, 134*; Thos., 44, 56, 88
Lamelcy, Lydia, 10, 63
Lane, Eliz., 44, 45, 134; J., 88; Jas., 44*, 45*, 46*, 103, 104, 134, 136; Jn., 103; Mary, 45, 46, 88, 89, 129; Rob., 104; Sar., 46, 123; Wm., 44
Langham, Wm., viii.
Langles, Mr., 58

- Lanke, Cath., 6, 61; Isab., 6; Joan, 14, 49, 65; Jn., 5; Kenelm, 7*, 8, 47, 62; Thos., 8; Wib., 7, 14, 65*; Wm., 7
- Lansdale, Ann, 117*; Wm., 117
- Larrat (*Larratt, Larett, Larrett*), Anth., 130; Dan., 7; Dorc., 7; Eliz., 9; Geo., 6; Grace, 83; Nath., 5; Rob., 7*, 9
- Laughton, Ric., 100*
- Law (*Lawe, Lawes*), Ann, 9, 47, 50, 63, 86, 131; Eliz., 11, 23, 29, 50, 88*, Ezek., 1, 9, 10; Isab., 47; Geo., 9, 63; Han., 22, 29; Hy., 1, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 16, 62, 64, 65, 69; J., 88; Joan, 47; Jn., 29, 83; Jonath., 10, 63; Mary, 21, 25*; Rebec., 2, 65; Sam., 9, 24, 69; Sar., 10, 23, 63; Thos., 1*, 8, 9, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 62*, 71, 72, 93*, 102; Wm., 21, 29*, 52, 76*, 77, 129
- Lawrence (*Laurence*), Faith, 118; Sar., 118; Wm., 52, 118
- Lawson, Jn., 58; Wm., 140
- Laxton, Debor., 108*, 109; Steph., 108*, 109; Thos., 108; Wm., 108
- Leadbeater (*Leadbeter, Leadbetter*), Han., 39, 134; Mary, 39, 129; Ric., 39, 41, 89, 129; Sar., 41
- Leaper, Geo., 57
- Leauer, Eliz., 48
- Lee, Jn., 54
- Leeson, Eliz., 126
- Leightfoot, Jn., 58
- Lemmon, Rob., 128
- Lenton, Edw., 51
- Levit, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26
- Leycock (*Leacocke*), Ruth, 3; Sam., 3, 59; Wm., 47
- Linney, Ann, 116; Dorc., 116, 139; Jos., 116, 125, 139
- Lister, Mary, 117, 139; Mildred, 117*, 119, 139*, 141; Rebec., 127; Ric., 117*, 119, 139*, 141; Rob., 117, 139; Wm., 119, 141
- Littleton, Sar., 64
- Littledyke, Juliana, 40
- Livermore (*Levermore*), Thos., 94, 102*
- Lylly, Ann, 48
- Lyon (*Lion*), Dav., 2; Eliz., 2, 47, 59, 63; Geo., 2; Jn., 3, 47; Mary, 3; Wib., 2, 3
- Loe, Alice, 58; Nath., 5
- Lopp, Sus., 47
- Lord, Bridg., 32; Thos., 32
- Lorrington, Jn., 48
- Love (*Loue*), Amos, 127; Cath., 19*, 51, 67; Eliz., 80; Hy., 19, 67*; Jn., 19*, 67*; Ric., 19, 67
- Lovell, Dan., 111; Violetta, 111; Wm., 111
- Lowth (*Louth*), Alice, 52; Ann, 110, 119, 137; Cath., 40, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 139; Edw., 21; Eliz., 20, 21, 109, 137; Frances, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 137*; Francis, 20, 21; Geo., 117, 139; Jane, 113; Jn., 110; Mary, 40, 111, 118, 137; Paul, 40, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 139; Rob., 117; Sar., 114, 120, 137; Sus., 114, 137; Wm., 20, 40, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 126, 137*
- Luff (*Luffe, Luffe, Lough*), Ann, 4, 6, 14, 17, 49, 60, 63, 85; Anth., 9; Dor., 78; Edm., 12; Eliz., 26, 49, 53; Geo., 3, 59; Goodwife, 98; Janc, 16, 17; Jeane, 72; Jn., 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13*, 14, 17, 47, 65, 66; Mary, 27, 77; Marth., 4, 61; Ric., 5, 12, 13*, 16, 17, 28, 29, 49, 59, 72, 75*, 77, 81; Rob., 4; Ruth., 12, 52, 82; Sar., 7, 28; Thos., 6, 13*, 60, 61, 66, 79; Thomasin, 17; Vinc., 17; Wib., 60; Wid., 72; Zac., 8, 16, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 75, 77*, 78, 82
- Machin, Ric., 49
- Mackworth, Henry, ix.
- Mallin (*Mallen, Malline*), Eliz., 11, 50; Hy., 75; Marg., 63; Rose, 66; Wm., 11, 48, 49, 66, 67
- Manners (*Mannors*), Rev. Jas., 54, 78
- March, Ann, 112; Geo., 111*, 112*, 113, 134, 136; Jn., 112, 136; Mary, 111*, 112*, 113, 134, 136; Rob., 113; Wm., 111*
- Marcy, Jn., 48
- Markham, Anth., 26; Francis, 51; (*Col.*) Hy., 52, 144; Hesth., 144; Rebec., 26
- Martin, Eliz., 48; Frances, 121; Jn., 53
- Mary and Philip (*Queen, King*), ix.
- Mason, Eliz., 83; Jas., 128; Jn., ix., 75, 90, 109; Mary, 123; Rob., 52
- Masters (*Maisters, Masteres*), Abel, 61; Ann, 8, 19*, 21, 50, 52; Cath., 63; Eliz., 61; Joan, 63*, 66; Jn., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 19, 21, 48, 50, 66, 72; Rowl., 49, 61; Sar., 7; Sus., 21, 52; Thos., 9, 61; Wid., 73; Wm., 6
- Matlock, Sam., 77
- Matson, Robert, vii.
- Mayes (*Mays*), Ann, 56; Jn., 121
- Meadwell (*Maidwell, Medwell*), Jane, 119; Mary, 56; Mary-Anne, 117; Sar., 117, 119; Wm., 117, 119
- Mease, Thos., 127
- Melreth, Philip de, vii.
- Meres, Benj., 122
- Midlebrooke, Wm., 48
- Mill, Hy.-Mackworth, 12; Rob., 12
- Miller, Const., 53; Phil., 93
- Millington (*Millin, Millingtō, Millinton*), Ann, 19, 68; Arth., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 49, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Bever, 26; Cath., 25; Eliz., 16; Friswid, 65; Grace, 15, 16, 17, 18, 66, 67; Han., 25; Jane, 69; Joan, 20*, 68; Jn., 26; Marie, 18; Obedience, 25; Sar., 27; Wm., 15, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 74
- Million, Han., 34; Mark, 35; Rob.-Mark, 34, Peninnah, 35
- Mitchell, Hy., 124
- Moane, Alice, 1; Thos., 1
- Mold, Jn., 37, 38; Mary, 38; Wm., 37
- Mollesworth, John de, viii.
- Morgan, Ric., 85
- Morris (*Morrice*), Ann., 104*, 105*, 106, 111, 120, 123, 125, 130, 131, 133*, 139; Anne-Fox, 120, Cath., 112, 119, 120;

- Chas., 114, 137; Clarke, 115; Edw., 44; Eliz., 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 88, 89, 104, 106, 116, 131, 133; Emm., 117; Frances, 117, 127; Han., 45, 89; Jane, 40, 47*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 137*, 138, 139, 141; Jn., 40*, 41, 47*, 103, 106, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 133, 137*, 138*, 139, 141; Jonath., 40, 56, 103; Jonath.-Rudkin, 107; Luey, 116, 139; Mary, 42, 43, 47, 104, 106*, 108, 121, 122*; Rudkin, 42, 86, 106*, 107, 108, 132; Sar., 55, 110*, 111, 112, 116, 139; Soph., 116, 139; Sus., 108, 116, 125, 128; Thos., 40, 104, 110, 111, 112, 123, 130; Wm., 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 47, 86, 89, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 130, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 137; Wm.-Rudkin, 119
- Mosse, Jn., 1*
- Mousfeild, Alicc, 64
- Moysey, (*Moses, Moses, Moyses*), Anth., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 83, 87; Barthol., 35, 83; Eliz., 34, 41, 55, 88; Eliz.-Oakley, 85; Eliz.-Oeley (*Ocham*), 41; Isaae, 85; Jn., 49; Mary, 85; Thos., 33; Wm., 32, 92
- Munis, Wm., 58
- Munton (*Monton, Mûton*), Ann, 7, 12, 14, 24, 50, 51, 62, 66, 81, 87, 141; Dör., 42; Eliz., 8, 14, 24, 25, 33, 42, 62, 86; Eliz.-Barnard, 128; Ellen, 49; Geo., 1, 13, 14, 27*, 66; Harbett, 14; Harboro, 13*, 71; Herb., 66; Hesth., 34, 88; Joan, 66, Jn., 9, 13*, 18, 27, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 63, 75, 77, 85, 86, 87*; Lydia, 9, 50; Mary, 1, 18*, 20, 24, 32, 42, 48, 77; Matth., 35, 36, 42*, 80, 87; Nehem., 41, 85; Rob., 1*, 8, 9, 18*, 20, 62, 70; Rowl., 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 13*, 16, 24*, 25, 27, 36, 66, 67, 71, 76, 78, 82; Thos., 7*, 12, 13*, 14, 24, 25, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 41*, 51, 71, 74, 77, 80, 82*, 85, 86, 92*, 95*, 96, 100, 101, 102
- Neale, Jane, 50
- Neville *family*, vii.
- Newman, Wm., 82
- Nichols (*Niccolls, Nicholes, Nickoles, Niccoles, Niccolles, Nicols*), Ann, 10, 50, 66; Brian, 9; Eliz., 7, 50; Joan, 60; Jn., 10, 60*, 74; Marg., 47; Mary, 5; Rebec., 11; Ric., 5, 7, 60; Rob., 8; Sar., 8, 50; Sim., 5; Wm., 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 48, 66, 68; Zac., 4, 60
- Nickes, Dan., 18; Eliz., 18; Rob., 18, 50
- Nixon, Cath., 18, 67; Eliz., 18, 67; Rob., 67
- Noble, Ann, 28; Mark, 28
- Noel (*Hon.*) Bapt., 29, 30*; Bridg., 30; (*Lord*) Edw., 143; Eliz., vii., 29, 75; (*Hon.*) Hy., vii., 17, 50, 66*, 73, 75, 143; Marg.-Penelope, 30; Mary, 53; Mrs., 50; Sus., vii., 17*, 66*, 143*
- Noon (*Noone, Nowne*), Alice, 47; Jn., 49; Martha, 124
- North, Andr., 16, 25*, 51, 73; Ann, 16; Bridg., 25; Eliz., 14, 25; Hy., 13, 14, 16, 70; Mary, 75; Thos., 13; Wid., 72
- Northburgh, Roger de, viii.
- Northen (*Northan, Northern*), Brian, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 64; Dor., 48; Eliz., 7, 8, 9, 61, 62*; Frances, 61; Francis, 7; Hy., 8; Jn., 5; Prisc., 6, 49; Thos., 12; Trephosay, 63
- Norton, Thos., 47
- Nubon, Thos., 47
- Odam (*Odham, Oldam, Ouldham*), Agnes, 59; Ann, 2, 4, 12*, 15, 16, 48, 64; Chas., 7, 61; Eliz., 3, 5, 11, 16, 48*, 50, 60, 66*; Francis, 4; Isaae, 8; Isab., 4, 60; Jn., 2, 3, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 47*, 50*, 60, 61, 63; Marg., 47; Martha, 10; Mary, 61; Obedience, 7; Prisc., 5, 12, 14, 49; Rebec., 4; Sam., 3; Sar., 2, 13, 48*; Thos., 9; Vinc., 4, 11, 12*, 49, 60, 64, 66; Wm., 5, 47, 60
- Oliver, Eliz., 56; Wm., 47
- Orson, Anna-Maria, 84, 131; Jn., 78; Thos., 31*
- Orton, Ann, 120, 133
- Osborn, Wm., 55
- Overton, Ann, 119
- Paeke, Anne, 49
- Palfreeman, Jas., 50
- Palin (*Palen, Palyn*), Antiek, 73; Cath., 17; Eliz., 12; Graee, 14, 16, 17; Jane, 14, 65; Joan, 16; Marg., 14; Ric., 12*; Rob., 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 65, 70*; Sar., 13; Wm., 12
- Palmer, Cath., 58; Job, 31; Mary, 31; Thos., 48; Wm., 124
- Panneraft, Ann, 11
- Parishe, Anth., 47; Solom., 3
- Parker, Wm., ix., 125
- Parratt, Eliz., 68; Mr., 68
- Parsons, Hy., 123; Wright-Steph., 127
- Partridge, Hy., 127
- Pateman, Alice, 4; Thos., 4
- Payne, Rob., 13, 65
- Payton, Ann, 34; Anson, 33; Han., 33; Pet., 33*, 34*
- Pawley, Jane, 120
- Peach, Eliz., 52; Wm., 79
- Peak (*Pecke, Pick*), Christiana, 127; Eliz., 59; Jn., 124
- Pedlar, Marg., 6
- Penney, Eliz., 119*, 120; Jn., 120; Jos., 119, 120
- Pepper, Eliz., 137; Solom., 132; Thos., 121, 132; Wib., 130
- Pereival (*Perceval, Pursival*), Ann, 120, 126; Jas., 30; Jn., 54; Martha-Penelope, 30
- Perkins, Ann, 78; Dor., 24; Eliz., 49; Jn., 26, 72, 75; Mary, 25, 37, 72; Wid., 75; Wm., 24, 25, 26, 37, 72*, 74

- Perkinson, Thos., 48
 Perrin (*Perrins*), Alice, 133; Hugh, 94;
 Jn., 89, 103, 129, 133; Mary, 133
 Perry, Alice, 39; Jn., 39
 Peterborough, *Bishop of*, 101
 Pheasant (*Fesant, Fesante, Fessand,*
Fessannt, Fessant, Phesand, Phesant,
Phesante), Abrah., 8; Agnes, 58;
 Andr., 61; Ann, 1, 16, 51; Anth., 8*,
 48; Bridg., 65; Cath., 49; Dorc., 2,
 48; Eliz., 8, 9, 12, 16, 24, 70; Hy., 1,
 61; Esth., 3, 60; Jane, 83; Jud., 78;
 Marg., 49; Mary, 8, 14, 63, 72; Nic.,
 58; Sar., 64; Sus., 8, 9, 50; Wm., 7,
 3, 20, 23, 32*, 48, 49, 67, 68, 78*, 83;
 Zac., 2, 7, 9*, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24*,
 62, 67, 70, 72, 78, 79
 Philip and Mary, King and Queen, ix.
 Phillips, Cath., 47
 Piers (*Peers*), Eliz., 52; Jane, 78
 Pike, Eliz., 52
 Pitts (*Pits, Pitt*), Alice, 79; Ann, 10, 18,
 28, 44*, 45*, 46, 50, 70, 89, 104; Ann-
 Mary, 25; Audrey, 51; Breadfield, 104;
 Cath., 105, 136; Dor., 36, 83; Eliz.,
 12, 20, 27, 28, 32, 36, 39, 51, 55; 67, 78,
 83, 103, 104; Geo., 10; Greg., 18, 19,
 20, 25, 26, 50, 51, 71*, 72*, 73; Han.,
 32, 44, 45, 82, 88; Hest., 38, 39, 40, 41,
 43, 56; Isaac, 28, 74; Isab., 9; J., 44;
 Jas., 30, 76; Jn., 17, 26*, 32*, 33*, 35,
 36*, 37*, 40*, 44*, 45*, 53, 56, 72, 78*,
 80*, 82, 88*, 104; Joyce, 14, 15, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 66, 74; Jud., 78; Marg., 74, 81;
 Mary, 18, 19*, 20, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39,
 40, 42, 45*, 53, 55, 71*, 78, 84, 88, 104*,
 Matth., 14, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 37*, 38,
 39*, 40, 41, 44*, 45*, 46, 53, 54, 74*,
 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 88, 99, 102, 103*,
 104*, 105, 133, 136; Mich., 15, 66;
 Ric., 9, 10*, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20*,
 21, 22, 28*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 48, 50,
 66, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 79, 87, 94, 95; Sar.,
 44, 104*, 105, 134, 136; Sar.-Harvey,
 45; Solom., 74; Thos., 27, 37, 41, 44*,
 45*, 103*; Wm., 18, 21, 27*, 28*, 51,
 74, 75, 103
 Plowright (*Ploughwright, Ploughwrite,*
Plow-write), Eliz., 31, 54; Mary, 32,
 84; Rob., 31, 32, 34*, 82*; Wm., 121
 Plumeley, Eliz., 49
 Plummer (*Plumer*), Joan, 6; Jud., 4, 49;
 Marg., 48; Wm., 47, 60
 Pocklington, Jn., 121
 Poicton and Cornwall, Rich., *Earl of*, vii.,
 viii.
 Pole, Ann, 15, 17; Jn., 15, 17*, 50; Ric.,
 15
 Pope, Ann, 26, 31, 35, 53, 86; Authrea,
 10; Bridg., 20, 31, 54, 68; Dor., 12, 68,
 69, 80; Eliz., 17, 20, 29, 53, 68;
 Ell., 76; Ferd., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14,
 68, 70; Geo., 14; Hy., 10; Jn., 10, 63;
 Jn.-Ric., 25; Marg., 21; Mary, 11, 19,
 22, 30, 69; Ric., 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22*, 23, 26*, 51, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 80;
 Rob., 11, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 29*, 30*, 31,
 35, 50, 52, 68, 75, 76*, 84; Sar., 30*,
 75; Solom., 30, 31*; Steph., 25, 72;
 Sus., 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 71; Thos.,
 13, 18, 23*, 53, 71*, 80*, 82; Wm., 23;
 Zac., 12, 64
 Popple, Wm., 123
 Porter, Eliz., 108*, 109; Phil., 108, 109;
 Wm., 76, 109
 Power, Frances, 52
 Preston, Wm., 126
 Pretty, Ann, 126; Ric., 127; Sar., 120
 Price, Ann, 40, 86; Anth., 26*, 27*, 35*,
 36, 37*, 39*, 40, 75, 81*, 131; Cath.,
 105*, 112, 120, 139; Eliz., 26, 37, 53,
 86; Emmit, 112, 113*, 114, 137; Jn.,
 39, 105*, 121, 136; Joyce, 35, 131;
 Prisc., 26, 39; Sar., 37; Thos., 113;
 Vinc., 114; Wm., 36, 87, 105, 112, 113*,
 114, 123
 Pridmore, Augustine, 41*; Sar., 67
 Priest, Elean., 37, 82; Rob., 37
 Pullen (*Pullin*), Ann, 12, 71; Dor., 13,
 65, 69; Eliz., 6, 64; Joan, 16, 17, 67;
 Jn., 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 48, 49*, 65, 69,
 71*; Lucy, 16; Mary, 17, 51
 Purfoote, Pet., 47
 Quence, Eliz., 51
 Ramesden, Jane, 49
 Rampton, John de, viii.
 Ratcliff (*Ratcliff*), Ann, 103, 110, 134;
 Barthol., 103*, 104*, 106, 110*, 112,
 113*, 114*, 115, 123*, 130, 131, 132,
 134, 138*, 139; Cath., 106, 113, 130,
 131, 137; Han., 103, 104, 130, 131;
 Jas., 106, 113, 139; Jn., 113, 115, 137,
 138; Kate, 137; Mary, 112, 113*, 114*,
 115, 128, 137*; Sar., 112, 127; Thos.,
 114; Wm., 114
 Ratt (*Rate*), Edith, 111, 135; Eliz., 113;
 Jn., 110*, 134, 138; Mary, 109, 137;
 Rob., 111, 135; Sus., 109*, 110*, 111*,
 112, 113, 125, 133, 134, 135*, 137;
 Thos., 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 123,
 128, 133*, 134, 135*, 136, 137; Wm.,
 112
 Ravenscroft, Ja., 80
 Rawlins, Ann., 52; Edw., 32, 78; Eliz.,
 32, 78; Marg., 51
 Raworth, Jn., 125
 Rawson, Thos., 27, 73; Wm., 27
 Ray, Chas., 88*; Mr., 97; Mrs., 88
 Read (*Reade*), Ann, 11, 15, 31, 38, 64,
 83; Chris., 29; Dan., 24, 31*, 32*, 33,
 39, 80, 83; Edw., 14; Elcan., 25; Eliz.,
 10, 30, 69, 75; Geo., 13, 29*, 30; Jn.,
 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 31, 39,
 63, 65, 99, 102; Prisc., 12; Sus., 33, 80,
 Reddish (*Redish*), Cath., 40*, 42, 43, 121,
 131; Dor., 40, 84; Jn., 40*, 41, 42*,
 43, 84, 86, 87; Sar., 42, 43, 86; Thos.,
 40; Wm., 41, 42, 86*, 122
 Redley, Hy., 48
 Redmile, Eliz., 119*, 120*, 141; Janc, 49

Reeve (*Reeves*), Ann, 52; Eliz., 125; Ellis, 114; Hy., 112; Jane, 112; Millic., 112*, 113*, 114; Phil., 113; Wm., 112*, 113*, 114

Reni, Wm., viii.

Reynolds (*Reinald, Reinolds, Renolds*), Ann, 13; Cath., 76; Dor., 72; Eliz., 11, 19, 29*, 75, 82; Jane, 14; Jn., 10, 21, 22, 29*, 52, 69, 75, Rebec., 20; Ric., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 71; Sar., 69; Thos., 11, 65; Wid., 76; Wm., 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 69*, 75

Richardson, Bridg., 4; Eliz., 42, 43, 86; Jn., ix., 44, 76*, 77, 90; Mary, 43, 44, 51, 53, 130; Sar., 56; Thos., 42, 43, 44, 56

Richmond, Barnabas, 120; Eliz., 120; Holland, 120

Riddell (*Riddle*), Ann., 133; Han., 121; Jn., 121; Marg, 59; Thos., 62

Rippingall, Leon, 60

Roads, Robin, 97

Rollow, Mr., 54

Roberts (*Robts*), Eliz., 60; Wm., 127

Robinson (*Robinsö*), Bridg., 10; Clem., 48; Wm., 53

Romney, Wm., vii.

Roode, Ann, 49

Roods, Sus., 55

Rose, Francis, 52, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 125; Geo., 118; Jas., 119; Mary, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119; Sar., 118, 127, 128; Thos., 116, 127; Wm., 115

Rowlett (*Roulet*), Eliz., 30; Jas., 30, 52

Royce, Eliz., 126; Thos., 127

Ruddell, Agnes, 61; Sim., 1, 59; Thos., 1, 47

Rudkin (*Rudkyn, Rudkyne*), Amy, 15; Benj., 21; Edm., 22, 69; Eliz., 21, 61, 69; Goodwife, 64; Grace, 6; Hy., 18, 19; Joan, 76; Jn., 20*, 27, 29, 68; Jonath., 87; Mark, 15, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 50, 68*; Sar., 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; Thos., 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 27, 28*, 29, 50, 52, 69*, 70, 74*; Wm., 6, 17, 48*, 52, 65

Saddington, Jn., 127

Sanderson (*Saunderson*), Ric., 84, 87; Sar., 84

Scarffe, Rowl., 6; Solom., 6

Scisson (*Scissen, Searson, Sisson, Sissons*), Ann, 23, 32, 74; Dor., 35, 41; Edw., 23, 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 79, 81, 82, 85; Eliz., 31*, 41, 81, 82, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 132, 140; Han., 56; Jas., 23, 24*, 25, 71; Jane, 107, 124; Jn., 24, 34, 79; Mary, 23, 25, 35, 41*, 55, 56, 108, 109, 132; Rob., 108; Sar., 24; Thos., 31, 40, 71, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 122, 132, 140; Wm., 126

Scotney (*Scotnee, Scotny*), Aar., 43, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 122, 132, 141; Alice, 40, 85; Ann, 34; Arabella, 41, 87; Bridg., 118; Cath., 106*, 107*, 108, 109*; Chas., 36, 42*, 43*, 45, 55, 86, 89, 106*, 107*, 108, 109*, 133; Debor.,

35, 43, 55; Edw., 29, 32, 42; Eliz., 34, 39, 43, 84, 87, 107; Francis, 118; Jane, 43, 86, 112; Jn., 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 42, 75, 76, 89, 129; Mary, 33, 39, 42, 89, 106, 108*, 109, 110*, 112, 129, 132, 138, 141; Owen, 106; Rob., 37*, 39*, 40, 82*, 84, 85; Sar., 30, 43, 88, 107, 108, 122; Sus., 42, 75, 108, 130; Thos., 37, 56, 108, 109, 132; Tighe, 43, 87; Wid., 131; Wm., 32, 41, 42*, 43, 56, 87*, 109

Scudder, Mildred, 88

Sculthorpe (*Sculthorp, Sculthrop, Sculthrope, Scurthorpe*), Agnes, 61; Ann, 10; Auston, 13; Cath., 18; Eliz., 15; Faustini, 5; Jas., 64, 124; Joan, 74; Jn., 5, 9, 10*, 17, 29*, 38, 50, 62, 69, 75*; Jos., 6; Marg., 47, Nath., 13, 14*, 15*; Rebec., 17; Sam., 5; Sar., 56; Thos., 9, 13, 17, 18, 19*, 71, 90; Wm., 10, 29, 47, 59; see also *Bigerdike*

Seaton, Eliz., 120; Geo., 58; Jn., 1, 59; Thos., 127; Wm., 1

Semer, Jn., 5

Senscall, Jn., 48

Sewell, Bridg., 116, 117; Eliz., 47; Francis, 116, 117, 125; Jos., 43, 87; Mary, 116; Rob., 47, 117; Wm., 43, 87

Sha, Pereg., 26, 72; Ric., 26, 72

Sharman (*Shermā, Sherman*), Abrah., 3; Agnes, 58; Elean., 4; Eliz., 104, 105, 106*; Esay, 1; Jn., 1*, 5, 106, 124; Mary, 3, 133; Ric., 123, 133; Sam., 105; Steph., 106; Wm., 104*, 105, 106*

Sharp (*Sharpe*), Ann, 16; Dan., 52; Elean., 99; Eliz., 17, 66, 69; Gamal, 14; Jac., 14; Jas., 55; Joan, 47; Jn., 13, 16, 17, 18*, 20*, 21*, 50, 66, 68*, 70; Ric., 51; Sam., 81; Sus., 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 68, 70; Thos., 18; Wm., 13, 14*, 50, 66, 69, 71

Shellington, Jn., 50

Shelton, Elean., 115, 126, 138; Isaac, 113, 120, 126; Jn., 40, 111, 113, 135, 139; Maria, 116; Marth, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 135, 136; Mary, 115, 119, 120; Rebec., 119; Rob., 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 119, 126, 135, 136, 141; Sar., 114; Thos., 111, 120; Wm., 112, 115, 136

Sherard, Eliz., 78

Shield (*Sheild, Shields*), Alice, 30; Barb., 30; Frances, 39; H., 110, 113, 123, 124, 134; Hy., 29, 39, 81; Mark, 30*; Pet., 28*, 29, 39, 52, 75

Shipley, Ann, 83

Shipp, (*Sheepe*), Adam, 4; Josh., 3

Shred, (*Shread, Shredd*), Eliz., 2; Joan, 62; Jn., 1*, 2, 47, 58, 60, 65; Sam., 2; Sim., 1; Thos., 1

Sidney, Jane, 124

Sill (*Sills*), Ann, 38; Dor., 82; Welies-born, 38, 52, 82, 85

- Simpson, Eliz., 131; Mary, 54
- Sims (*Simes, Simmes, Simms, Syme, Symes, Symms, Syns*), Ann, 16, 34, 84, 130; Edw., 13, 37; Elean., 43, 89, 106; Eliz., 15, 36, 37, 38, 65, 106, 122, 130; Esth., 106; Han., 69; Hy., 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 50, 53, 65*, 67*, 69*, 72, 83, 84; Jas., 35, 42, 56; Jane, 106, 133; Marg., 15, 16, 17, 19, 35, 67, 69; Marth., 35*, 83, 121; Mary, 13, 32, 65*; Rob., 14, 23, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 74, 78, 80*, 82, 84, 93, 130; Sar., 35, 42, 133; Sim., 33; Sus., 23, 36, 51, 81, 82; Wm., 34, 43*, 106, 132; Zac., 19, 38
- Seems *als.*, Simms, Mary, 121
- Sismore, Din., 112; Edw., 112; Joan, 59; Jn., 112; Mary, 47
- Skidmore, Alice, 11
- Slater, Ann, 29, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 89; Cath., 32, 39, 121; Dor., 88; Eliz., 30; Hy., 36; Jane, 40*, 41*; Jn., 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 52, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87; Mary, 31, 37, 56, 78; Ric., 79; Rob., 40; Thos., 30, 31, 77; Wm., 31, 38, 83
- Slawson, Ann, 76; Cath., 52; Wid., 99
- Slowgrave (*Slowgrau*), Chris., 50
- Smart, Wm., 54
- Smith (*Smithe, Smyth, Smythe*), Alice, 14; Ann, 40, 62, 106, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 138; Arth., 113, 136; Cath., 65; Dan., 16; Edm., 51; Edw., 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 85*, 86, 88, 131, 132; Eliz., 6, 39*, 40*, 44, 47, 116, 117, 118, 131; Emm., 119; Esau, 21; Frances, 80; Francis, 14; Geo., 44, 88, 115, 115*, 117, 118*, 124, 138; Geo.-Wilson, 118; Han., 118; Hy., 120; Isaac, 118; Jac., 21; Jane, 42, 86, 114; Jasp., 65; Jn., 1*, 21, 40*, 43, 85, 112, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 124, 138*; Jn.-Jennings, 106*; Jos., 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 136*, 137, 138*; Lucy, 115, 117; Marie, 16; Marth., 116, 117, 118, 119; Marg., 21; Mary, 39, 112, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 128, 135, 136, 137, 138*; Mary-Martha, 115; Millic., 137; Millic.-Mary, 113; Moses, 116, 117, 118, 119; Ric., 115, 138; Rob., 41, 85; Sar., 39, 116, 123; Thos., 61; Thomasin, 134; Wm., 16, 66, 114, 117
- Speed, Marth., 119, 120
- Spencer, Ann, 11; Edw., 11, 49; Wm., 128
- Spreckly (*Spreckley, Spreckly*), Ann, 42*; Geo., 42; Jn., 42*, 43*; Jos., 43; Sus., 43; Wm., 42
- Springthorpe (*Springthorp*), Eliz., 114; Hugh, 114, 138; Jn., 113*, 114*, 124, 137, 138; Marth., 113, 114*, 137, 138
- Stableton, Jerem., 54
- Stafford, Hy., 11; Jane, 48; Jn., 11
- Stamford, Mr., 101
- Standland, Ann, 12, 64; Jac., 13*; Rob., 13; Wm., 12, 13
- Stanger (*Stancer*), Elean., 107, 130, 132; Jn., 107, 132; Matth., 131; Sar., 54; Wm., 107, 132*
- Starkey (*Stacey, Stackey*), Jn., 61, 87; Mary, 7; Trephosa, 5; Wm., 6, 7, 47, 62
- Steel (*Steele*), Barthol., 40, 85; Brian, 40; Eliz., 40; Jn., 39*, 40*, 41, 85, 103, 130; Jos., 126; Mary, 131; Wm., 41
- Stephenson (*Stevenson*), Dor., 49; Joan, 65
- Stevens, Jn., 125; Phyllis, 60
- Stimson, Eliz., 121
- Stokesley, John, ix.; Rich, ix.
- Stone, Eliz., 122
- Stretto, Jn., 120; Mary, 120; Sar., 120
- Strickland, Ann, 44; Ch., 89; Chas., 44, 113; Chas.-F., 126; Eliz., 89; Han., 44*, 134; Jn., 43; 115; Mary, 87; Ric., 43*, 44*, 56*, 87, 132; Sar., 113, 115; Thos., 113, 115, 124; Wm., 43, 127
- Sudbery, Ellen, 48
- Swainson, Jn., 127
- Swan (*Swann, Swanne*), Abra., 7, 13, 14*, 17*, 26*, 49, 51, 65*, 69, 72, 74, 76; Agnes, 34, 79; Amy, 67; Ann, 33, 78; Dor., 5, 14, 17, 49, 69; Edw., 7, 61; Eliz., 4, 13, 32, 49, 65; Ell., 61; Frances, 32, 78, 86; Joan, 78; Jn., 8, 14, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 58, 70*, 73, 78*, 79*, 84; Marg., 62; Mary, 25, 26, 72, 80; Rowl., 6, 7*, 8, 9, 47, 65; Sar., 9, 50; Urs., 30; Vinc., 4, 61; Wm., 32, 60, 79
- Tanner (*Tannr.*), Culp., 53
- Taylby (*Tealby*), Ann, 49, 51; Dor., 48; Leon, 60; Rowl., 48
- Taylor (*Tailor, Tayler*), Abra., 50; Agnes, 23*, 52; Amy, 33, 79; Ann, 64, 65, 70, 119; Anth., 22*, 23*, 70; Bridg., 12, 70; Dor., 33, 79; Edw., 32, 33; Eliz., 9, 24*, 25*, 34, 71, 78*, 81, 85, 107, 117, 127; Emm., 120, 128; Han., 108; Isab., 63; Jas., 47; Jn., 26, 34*, 104*, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 117, 121, 133*, 141; Joyce, 8; Lucy, 123, 141; Mark, 135; Mary, 71, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 133, 141; Ric., 8, 9, 12*, 23, 49*, 66; Sam., 32, 106, 118, 141; Soph., 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 141; Steph.-Aldgate, 119, 128; Thos., 4, 22, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 50, 71*, 72*, 74, 77, 108, 133; Vinc., 4; Walt., 12; Wm., 92*, 106, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 125, 141
- Tebbs, Eliz., 122, 132
- Tempest, Mary, 121
- Templer (*Templar*), Eliz., 129; Jn., 33, 43*, 89, 129; Wm., 33, 53, 84
- Thomas, Wm., 87
- Thompson (*Tompson, Tomsø*), Alice, 47; Jn., 47, 77, 105; Jos., 56; Mary, 104, 105*, 130; Sar., 104, 130; Thos., 55; Wm., 104, 105*, 130

- Thorpe (*Thorp*), Alice, 23; Ann, 25, 71, 106*, 107*, 109, 131, 138; Cath., 109, 119*, 120, 125, 126; Chris., 137; Eliz., 28, 42, 74, 106; Francis, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 71, 73, 74, 75, 92*, 95*, 96, 100, 101, 102; Jn., 23, 40, 77; Mary, 22, 28, 106, 123; Prisc., 24, 74; Rebec., 122; Sar., 107; Sus., 42; Thos., 22, 27*, 28*, 73, 74, 75*; Wm., 40, 42*, 55, 101*, 106*, 107*, 109, 121, 131*, 138
 Tibbert, Cath., 119, 141; Jn., 119, 126, 141; Mary, 119, 141
 Tilliwistle (*Tillervastell, Tillewestell, Tilliwistle*), Alice, 7; Ann, 60, 64; Dan., 9, 62; Joan, 47; Jn., 5, 8, 58, 60; Rebec., 10; Rob., 9; Sam., 6; Sar., 6; Wm., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 48
 Tilton, Edw., 58*; Eliz., 47
 Tipping, Mary, 89, 129; Thos., 129
 Todd, Chas., 115; Ralph, 115; Sus., 115
 Tomlin (*Tomblin, Tombling, Tomlins*), Alice, 36; Amel., 122; Ann, 37, 50, 53; 85, 110, 112*, 117, 118*, 119*, 120, 125, 136, 140*; Anth., 77; Bridg., 112*, 113, 125, 136; Cath., 116*, 117, 140; Edw., 40, 118*, 119, 126; Eliz., 31, 39, 53, 83, 130, 108*, 109*, 110, 116*, 122, 133, 139; Esth., 132; Han., 119; Hy., 106, 113; J., 46; Jas., 107, 134; Jane, 31, 40, 45, 82, 84, 109, 125; Joan, 66; Jn., 32, 36, 39, 45, 46*, 56, 79, 81, 89*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 112*, 113, 116*, 117, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137*, 138*, 139, 140*; Marg., 81; Mary, 34, 41, 46, 56, 86, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 109, 119, 124, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 135, 137, 138; Matthias, 105; Rebec., 79; Ric., 32; Rob., 40, 105, 109, 126, 133; Sar., 40*, 109, 116, 118, 133; Sus., 38, 39*, 40, 41; Thos., 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 40, 45*, 56, 78*, 79, 81, 87, 89, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 116*, 118, 121, 125, 131, 132, 133*, 134; Wm., 32, 33*, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 54, 66, 79, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 103, 106, 108, 109*, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 139, 141
 Tomlinson (*Tomlinson*), Ann, 10; Anth., 21; Eliz., 21, 25; Hy., 10; Jn., 10, 11, 62; Rebec., 21; Ric., 13, 24*, 25*, 71*, 72*, 76; Thos., 11; Wm., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 24
 Toon, Hy., 137
 Tothorpe, Jos., 90*
 Touque, Jonath., ix., 12, 13, 15, 16, 49, 63, 64, 65, 67; Jud., 49; Mary, 49; Mr., 12
 Touque *als.* Tooky, Jonath., 90
 Townsend, Eliz., 55, 118; Jn.-H., 128; Mary, 118
 Tredgold, Chas., 135; Eliz., 135
 Trollop, Lady, 51; Mary, 51
 Trot, Rob., 53
 Tryon, Jn., 54
 Tunstell, Eliz., 115; Geo., 115; Mary, 115
 Turlington, Jn., 52, 55; Mary, 55
 Turner, Ann, 70; Ell., 5; Dan., 3; Hy., 85; Jas., 6; Jn., 4, 7, 61; Mary, 48; Rebec., 69; Sar., 15, 86; Thos., 4, 70; Wid., 70; Wm., 3, 5, 69*, 70; Zac., 6, 61
 Turncy, Alice, 64; Ann, 11; Isaac, 12; Jas., 49; Jn., 10, 11, 63, 64; Rebec., 11; Thos., 13; Wm., 10, 11*, 12, 13
 Twicten, Cath., 52; Chas., 51
 Twitchell, Mary, 136
 Tyler, Eliz., 4; Isab., 3, 59; Jn., 60; Mary, 127
 Underwood (*Vnderwood*), Thos., 93*, 94
 Vary, Mildred, 119, 141
 Vandois, thec, 99
 Venables, Frances, 23; Francis, 23
 Vincent, Dor., 62
 Vine (*Vines*), Cath., 21, 68; Mary, 51; Prisc., 21; Rog., 21*, 23, 68, 71, 74; Sus., 127; Thos., 23
 Wade, Wm., 124
 Wait, Mary, 78
 Wakefield (*Wakefeild*), Jane, 119; Jos., 119, 120, 126; Mary, 52, 119, 120; Wm., 120
 Walbanks, Ann, 56; Sar., 89
 Walgrave, Hel., 47
 Walker, Ann, 34; Edw., 31; Eliz., 32; 83; Francis, 30; Geo., 117; Hy., 36, 81; Jn., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 53, 81*, 83*, 96*, 97, 123, 131; Lovis, 35; Mary, 33; Rob., 36, 81, 117, 124, 127; Winif., 49
 Wale (*Lady*), Marg., 73; (*Sir*) Wm., 73*
 Walter, Bridg., 8; Jn., 8
 Walton, Marg., 49
 Ward, Abra., 2; Alice., 59; Chris., 17*; Dor., 2; Eliz., 14, 15, 16, 17, 40, 45, 107, 108*, 110, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 135*, 138*; Frances, 17, 87; Han., 44, 45*, 108, 125, 132; J., 89; Jas., 44; Jane, 111; Jn., 1, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 61, 89, 132, 134; Kate, 45; Mary, 4, 13, 15, 60, 65, 110; Ric., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 49, 65; Rob., 40, 46, 49, 107*, 108*, 122, 138; Sam., 2, 115; Sar., 1, 17, 45, 122; Sus., 55; Thos., 58, 114; Wm., 110, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 127, 135; Zac., 3, 61
 Warc, Ann, 130
 Ware *als.* Wyer, Jn., 88
 Warner, Thos., 92
 Warren, Ann, 52; Han., 54; Thos., 131
 Warrington, Agnes, 59; Wm., 125
 Warwick, Rob., 125
 Waterfield, Edw., 126; Judah, 51; Marg., 127
 Waters, Jn., 48
 Watkins (*Watkin*), Luke, 127; Rob., 128
 Watson, Jas., 48
 Watts, Andr., 44; Ann, 25; Joyce, 133; Marg., 44; Thos., 25

- Weatherall (*Weatheral*, *Wetheral*, *Weatherall*), Barb., 15; Geo., 47; Jn., 14; Oliv., 13, 14, 15, 65; Rob., 13, 64
- Weaver (*Weaver*), Cath., 23, 70; Chris., 144*; Eliz., 23, 144; Esth., 23, 52, 144; Jas., 70; Jerem., 71; Jn., 23*, 70*, 76; Jonath., 23; Mr., 71; Mrs., 77
- Webster, Ann, 110; Eliz., 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 120, 132, 133*; Jn., 108, 132; Mary, 108, 127; Sar., 109, 133; Thos., 108*, 109*, 110, 111*, 122, 132, 133*
- Wedlock, Sar., 53
- Weed, Ann, 117; Han., 117; Jn., 117
- Weldon (*Welden*, *Welton*), Eliz., 32, 82, 105*, 107, 132, 136*, 138; Jn., 32*, 33, 34, 40*, 52, 53, 67, 80, 104, 105, 107*, 121, 132*, 136, 138; Lawr., 49; Mary, 34, 40*, 56, 104, 122, 130; Ric., 32, 40*, 55, 86; Urs., 33; Wid., 70
- Weller, Jn., x., 91*, 97*, 146
- Wells (*Welles*, *Wells*), Alice, 29, 75, 82; Ann, 22, 118; Dor., 21, 76; Eliz., 20, 40, 71, 116*, 117, 118, 119; Geo., 7; Han., 117; Hy., 6, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 29, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76; Joan, 48; Jn., 4, 19, 48, 67, 119; Jos., 116; Marg., 67; Mary, 116, 127; Rebec., 7; Thos., 5, 6*, 7, 40, 65, 90; Wid., 76; Wm., 116*, 117, 118, 119, 125; Zac., 6
- West, Alice, 59
- Wheat, Ann, 112; Eliz., 109; Francis, 110, 134; Jn., 108, 109, 110*, 112, 122, 134*; Mary, 108*, 109, 110*, 112, 124, 134*; Sar., 110
- Wheatly (*Wheateley*, *Wheately*), Dan., 20, 84; Edw., 9; Elean., 19, 20, 72; Isaac, 19, 29*, 76*, 82; Jn., 10, 50, 67; Mary, 21, 66, 67, 84; Rob., 8, 19, 20, 21, 50, 72, 76; Thos., 8*, 9*, 10, 65; Wm., 9, 51, 62
- Wheeler, Marg., 48
- Whetstone, Dan., 2
- White, Alice, 123; Eliz., 36, 115, 116*, 127; Ell., 2; Geo., 1; Kenelm, 36; Joan, 22, 47, 51, 69; Lucy, 115, 126, 141; Luke, 1, 58; Mary, 59; Rebec., 2; Ric., 1*, 47, 59; Rog., 22, 69; Thos., 115, 116, 125; Wm., 40, 123, 141
- Whitehead, Ann, 39*, 40, 84, 85; Eliz., 31; Francis, 31; Jn., 39*, 40, 54, 55, 83*, 84, 97; Sar., 39, 40, 84; Thos., 55; Wm., 39, 83
- Whitmore, Eliz., 47
- Wigginton (*Wiggington*), Eliz., 45*, 89; Francis, 46, 89*; J., 46, 89*, Jn., 45; Wm., 45
- Wilcocks (*Willcocks*), Eliz., 107*, 124, 132, 135; Ric., 107, 132; Thos., 107*, 132, 135, 140
- Wilde (*Wiles*), Wm., 49, 53
- Wilkinson, Edw., 64; Eliz., 54; Isab., 47; Jas., 80; Josh., 59; Ric., 59
- Williams, Mary, 122
- Williamson, Hy., 28, 74; Thos., 28
- Wilson (*Willson*, *Wilsone*), Ann, 14, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 133, 135, 137; Bridg., 123; Dore., 107, 125; Eliz., 47, 110, 114*, 115, 139*; Geo., 110; Hy., 48, 61, 62, 109; Jane, 47, 112; Jn., 3, 107, 114, 132; Lawr., 47, 114*, 115, 124, 139*; Marg., 48, Maria, 113; Marth., 119; Mary, 14, 113, 137; Ric., 114, 139; Rob., 108, 122; Sam., 76; Sar., 47, 106, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 132, 133, 134, 139; Thos., 6, 14, 61, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135*, 137, 139, 140; Wm., 110*, 115, 134; Winif., 111
- Winesley, Eliz., 7
- Wing (*Winge*, *Wynge*), Aaron, 25, 31, 32, 33*, 35*, 43, 81, 87, 105, 129; Abrah., 2, 61; Agnes, 47, 58; Alice, 23, 70, 77; Ann, 4, 11, 19, 20, 24, 33, 49, 56, 64, 78, 109; Anth., 23; Cath., 25, 26, 72*; Dor., 19, 43, 44*, 47, 122; Eliz., 22, 24*, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 74, 81, 86, 106, 121, 131, 132; Esth., 29, 33, 77, 78, 81; Hy., 23, 48, 60; Jas., 24, 31*, 32, 33*, 35*, 36, 76*, 77*, 78, 80, 81*, 82*; Jane, 23, 35, 42, 52, 55, 85; Jasp., 7, 47, 63; Jn., 2*, 33, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 55, 62, 85, 87*, 89, 97*, 129; Jn.-Matthias, 108, 133; Jos., 35; Mallery, 89; Mallory-Jn., 29; Marg., 65; Maria, 106, 131; Mark, 7; Martha, 20, 35, 80; Mary, 3, 22, 31, 48, 68, 71, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 131*, 133, 136; Moses, 13, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 32, 35, 42, 43*, 56, 70*, 71*, 72, 76, 79, 98, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136; Mr., 80; Mrs., 77; Prisc., 24, 25, 26, 32, 76; Rach., 81; Rebec., 21, 34, 79; Ric., 11, 64; Rob., 24, 71; Sam., 5, 12, 21, 22*, 23, 31, 68, 69*, 78; Sar., 44, 122, 130; Tim., 6, 49; Solom., 11, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 50, 77, 78, 79, 83; Thos., 36, 42, 107; Vinc., 4, 5, 11*, 12, 13, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 32, 43, 70*, 71, 72*, 74, 87, 105, 131; Wm., 35, 80
- Winter, Eliz., 144; (*Dr.*) Sam., 72, 144
- Winterton, Jn., 48
- Wise, Geo., 126
- Withers (*Wythers*), Hy., 41, 42, 44, 55, 103, 130; Jane, 44; Jn., 42; Mrs., 85; Sus., 41*, 44, 121, 131
- Wolds, Mrs., 82
- Woodcock (*Woodcocke*), Abig., 104, 123; Ann, 104, 130; Dor., 4; Eliz., 64; Geo., 3; Giles, 62; J., 103; Jn., 40, 46, 78, 84, 85, 103, 129, 136; Jos., 103; Mary, 46, 84, 104, 130*; Nath., 40*, 88, 103*, 104*, 129, 130; Sam., 126; Thos., 54, 84
- Woodley, Hy., 100
- Woods (*Woodes*), Amel., 109; Amy, 109*, 110, 111*, 112, 117, 133, 134, 135, 137; Ann, 27, 33, 53, 105, 106, 114, 120, 131, 133; Cath., 105, 109, 119, 120, 125, 133; Dossy, 88; Eliz., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 56, 66*,

- 68*, 73, 84, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 118, 120, 134, 135, 139; Francis, 103, 104, 111, 135; Geo., 47, 117, 137; Han., 105*, 106, 107, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 131*, 135, 137*, 138, 139; Hy., 118; Janc, 116, 138, 139; Jn., 17, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 84*, 86, 104, 105, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 121, 124, 133, 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*; Lucy, 116, 139; Mary, 33, 38, 56, 79, 80, 105, 106, 109, 112, 119, 120, 126, 128, 131*, 134, 138; Matth., 115; Paul, 120; Ric., 20, 27*, 28*, 52, 68, 75*, 103; Rob., 113; Rose, 79; Sar., 40, 41, 86, 118*, 119*, 120; Thos., 19, 107, 109, 115, 116, 121, 125, 131, 138, 139; Wm., 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 34*, 35, 40*, 50, 53, 57, 66, 68*, 70, 79*, 82, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 107, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 116, 118*, 119, 122*, 130, 131*, 133, 134, 135, 137*, 138, 141*,
- Woodstocke, Jn., 49
- Wooley (*Woolley*, *Woolly*), Ann, 105; Frances, 105; Francis, 105*, 106, 107*, 108; Han., 105*, 106, 107*, 108; Jn., 106; Matth., 107; Ric., 108; Thos., 107
- Woolman (*Wooleman*), Jn., 48; Marth., 6
- Worth, Mary, 56
- Wortley (*Wartley*, *Worteley*, *Wortely*, *Wortly*), Alice, 59; Ann, 7, 74; Edw., 2; Eliz., 72; Francis, 5; Jn., 5, 25, 26, 72; Josh., 59; Josiah, 3; Marg., 8; Mark, 6; Sar., 3, 69; Thos., 8, 19, 25, 26, 51, 72*; Wid., 71; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 19, 22, 25, 47, 62, 69, 71*, 72, 93*, 94
- Wotton, Fra., 109, 110*; Frank, 133*, 134
- Wright (*Wrighte*, *Write*), Abrah., 30; Ann, 28, 56; Calam, 36; Cath., 65; Debor., 26; Eliz., 27, 122, 126; Han., 28; Jas., 75; Jn., 28, 37, 104, 105*, 106*, 116, 121, 125, 131; Jos., 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 73*, 74, 79; Kenelm, 35*, 37*, 53, 80, 81; Lyd., 27, 73; Marth., 104, 105, 106*, 131; Mary, 74, 106, 116, 124; Mr., 98; Ralph, 63; Rebec., 29, 75; Rob., 106, 131; Sam., 116; Sar., 36, 81, 104; Thos., 27, 30, 35*, 73, 80; Wm., 37
- Wyke, John de, viii.
- Wymarke (*Wymake*), Anth., 58; Jn., 58
- Wynchecombe, John de, viii.
- Yates, Dor., 28; Thos., 28
- Yeale (*Yewle*), Amy, 49; Jerem., 48
- Yeomans (*Yeomanes*), Alice, 50; Jn., 74; Mary, 16*; Pet., 16
- Young (*Younge*), Ann, 24, 72, 125; Mary, 25; Matth., 26, 72; Oliv., 24, 25, 26, 52, 72*, 77; Thos., 24; Wm., 124; Winif., 2, 59

✓

BOUND BY
ELLIS,
1, Featherstone St.
LONDON, W.C.

